



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015



GC
974.7
N424N
V.6,
PT.1

COLLECTIONS
OF THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME VI

Register of Pedigrees

VOLUME I



NATHANIEL HAZARD PERRY, U. S. N.

1802—1832

(SEE PEDIGREE NO. 71)



ANTHONY THATCHER

1782-1844

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN, PRESIDENT.
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, SECRETARY.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, TREASURER.
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR. CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D., HISTORIAN.

Address all Communications to the Society.

PUBLISHERS OF THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

Quarterly, \$4.00 Per Annum.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, Editor,
226 West 58th St.

The New York
Genealogical and Biographical Society,

226 WEST 58TH STREET, N. Y.



Telephone, 2269 Columbus.

NEW YORK, April 27th, 191

*Newberry Library,
Chicago, Ill.*

Enclosed find two (2) slips - supplemental corrections and additions to Vol. VI of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

The small slip is to be pasted in as an addition to the original "List of Pedigrees Added to our Corrected" on the page following the List of Illustrations in the front of the book.

The full page slip is to be pasted in the volume to precede the last fly-leaf.

As you have purchased / copy of the volume we send you / set of slips.

Very truly yours,

The New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

226 West 58th Street,

N. Y. City.

THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY'S

Collection

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

v. 1

VOLUME I

EDITED BY

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

Member N. Y. G. & B. Soc., N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., New London, Conn., Hist. Soc.



NEW YORK

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1913

Gc
974.7
N 424n
v. 1

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY

LIMITED EDITION

150 numbered and signed copies

No. 105

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Henry Russell Drown

Secretary

205476

1342167

PREFACE

This volume represents the initial result of the establishment by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1909 of its Department for the Registration of Pedigrees.

It was the original intention to allow these Pedigrees to accumulate until two hundred and fifty had been registered before issuing them in volume form; but such intention was departed from in order to issue the first volume as early as possible, so that those interested in the recording of their individual pedigrees might, by the appearance of the first volume of the intended series, be better informed as to the intentions of the Society in this matter; and, at the same time, by personal inspection of this volume, be convinced of the admirable facility thus offered to individuals to perpetuate their knowledge of their ancestry.

Memorandum - gift - 1964 - H

CONTENTS

No.	Pedigree of	
1. Bowen	Pedigree of	Clarence Winthrop Bowen
2. Woolley	" "	William White Hance
3. Field	" "	William Bradhurst Osgood Field
4. Hazard	" "	" " " "
5. Bowne	" "	" " " "
6. Osgood	" "	" " " "
7. Sherman	" "	Thomas Townsend Sherman
8. Thacher	" "	John Reynolds Totten
9. Christophers	" "	" " "
10. Brewster	" "	" " "
11. Gardiner	" "	" " "
12. Saltonstall	" "	" " "
13. Preston	" "	Elma Smythe (Preston) Totten
14. "	" "	Henry Maltby Preston
15. Saltonstall	" "	Eda (Totten) Ennis
16. Hedden	" "	Julia Apgar (Hedden) Worthington
17. Penfield	" "	" " " "
18. Baldwin	" "	" " " "
19. June	" "	" " " "
20. Gardiner	" "	Lucretia Thatcher (Perry) Osborn
21. Brewster	" "	" " " "
22. Christophers	" "	" " " "
23. Adams	" "	" " " "
24. Saltonstall	" "	" " " "
25. Thacher	" "	Maurice Hudson Thatcher
26. "	" "	Archibald Gourlay Thacher
27. "	" "	James Totten
28. Drowne	" "	Henry Russell Drowne
29. Cornell	" "	Rev. John Cornell
30. Welles	" "	Sara Stiles Pattison
31. Stafford	" "	William Frederick Stafford
32. Lamson	" "	William Judson Lamson
33. Giddings	" "	Franklin Henry Giddings
34. Van Salee	" "	Walter Lispernard Suydam
35. Kirby	" "	Ellsworth Everett Dwight
36. Dwight	" "	" " "
37. Livingston	" "	Gilbert Motier Plympton
38. Plympton	" "	" " "
39. Fauconnier	" "	William Henry Falconer
40. Hance	" "	Carolyn Gilpin Rush
41. Livingston	" "	Henry Pierson Gibson
42. Fitch	" "	Winchester Fitch

CONTENTS—*Continued*

No.	Pedigree of	
43. Manning		Winchester Fitch
44. Dudley	" "	" "
45. Symonds	" "	Mary Louise (Dickerman) Woodin
46. Tuttle	" "	George Tuttle Brokaw
47. Broucard (Brokaw)	" "	" " "
48. Gould	" "	" " "
49. Vail	" "	" " "
50. Van Wyck	" "	William Edward Van Wyck
51. Davenport	" "	William Isaac Walker
52. Walker	" "	" " "
53. Lockwood	" "	" " "
54. Woodward	" "	Mary Nicoll (Woodward) Putnam
55. Palmer	" "	Ann Elizabeth (Martin) Hoerner
56. Lyddall	" "	Josephine (Adams) Perry
57. Schuyler	" "	Hopper Striker Mott
58. Hoppe	" "	" " "
59. Strycker	" "	" " "
60. Coles	" "	" " "
61. Mott	" "	" " "
62. Wilson	" "	Horatio Nelson Spencer
63. Armstrong	" "	William Clinton Armstrong
64. Pryer (Pryoeur)	" "	Charles Pryer
65. Durant	" "	William Durant
66. Ruggles	" "	Henry Stoddard Ruggles
67. Williams	" "	John Jabez Williams
68. Sandys (Sands)	" "	James Thomas Sands
69. Allerton	" "	William Isaac Walker
70. King	" "	George Austin Morrison, Jr.
71. Perry	" "	Alexander James Perry
72. Thacher	" "	" " "
73. Gooking	" "	John Reynolds Totten
74. Ufford (Uffoot)	" "	" " "
75. Mumford	" "	" " "
76. Greenleaf	" "	" " "
77. Preston	" "	James Chandler Preston
78. "	" "	George Cuyler Preston

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

COATS-OF-ARMS

1. Field Arms,	Pedigree Nos. 3,	Facing page 3
2. Sherman Arms,	" " 7,	" " 6
3. Thacher (Thatcher) Arms,	" " 8, 25, 26, 27, 72,	" " 8
4. Saltonstall Arms,	" " 12, 15, 24,	" " 12
5. Livingston Arms,	" " 37, 41,	" " 36
6. Symonds Arms,	" " 45,	" " 44
7. Davenport Arms,	" " 51,	" " 49
8. Coles Arms,	" " 60,	" " 57
9. Pryer Arms,	" " 64,	" " 61
10. Sandys (Sands) Arms,	" " 68,	" " 65

PORTRAITS

1. Roger Sherman,	Pedigree No. 7, generation No. 10,	Facing page 7
2. Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford,	" " 9, " " 5,	" " 9
3. Cyprian Preston,	" " 13, " " 8,	" " 13
4. Catlin Preston,	" " 14, " " 8,	" " 14
5. Henry Thayer Drowne,	" " 28, " " 6,	" " 28
6. Melatiah Everett Dwight,	" " 36, " " 8,	" " 35
7. Col. Robert Livingston,	" " 37, " " 6,	" " 36
8. Col. Joseph Plympton,	" " 38, " " 6,	" " 37
9. James Gibson,	" " 40, " " 7,	" " 39
10. Jacobus Gerritsen Strycker	" " 59, " " 1,	" " 56
11. Ann (Coles) Mott,	" " 60, " " 5,	" " 58
12. George Austin Morrison, Sr.,	" " 70, " " 7,	" " 67
13. Nathaniel Hazard Perry,	" " 71, " " 5,	" " 68
14. Anthony Thatcher,	" " 72, " " 7,	" " 69
15. John Mumford,	" " 75, " " 4,	" " 72
16. Andrew Jackson Preston,	" " 77, 78 " " 8,	" " 73

LIST OF PEDIGREES ADDED TO OR CORRECTED

Pedigree No.	2,	Generations Nos. 2, 6 and 9
"	"	3, Description of Arms, Crest and Motto
"	"	7, Description of Arms and Crest, and generations No. 5, 6, 7, 9 and 10
"	"	14, Generation No. 8
"	"	23, " " 7
"	"	25, Generations Nos. 8 and 9
"	"	29, Generation No. 1
"	"	37, " " 9
"	"	38, Note at foot of pedigree
"	"	43, Generation No. 9
"	"	45, " " 9
"	"	49, Generations Nos. 1 and 2
"	"	50, Generation No. 2
"	"	52, " " 7
"	"	63, Generations Nos. 3 and 4
"	"	76, Generation No. 1
"	"	1, Additional note in regard to pedigree
"	"	38, Description of Plympton Arms
"	"	57, Generation No. 8
"	"	58, " " 8
"	"	59, " " 8
"	"	60, Generations No. 5 and 8
"	"	61, Generation No. 7
"	"	46, " " 10
"	"	47, " " 7
"	"	48, " " 8
"	"	49, " " 9
"	"	69, " " 1
"	"	45, " " 9
"	"	33, " " 1

NOTICE

To insure accuracy, in referring to the Pedigrees herein contained, individuals are emphatically advised to consult the section devoted to "Additions and Corrections" to be found on pages 76 to 77 inclusive, immediately following the seventy-eight (78) pedigrees registered in this volume.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 1. **BOWEN.....CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN**

1. **Griffith ap Owen (alias Bowen)**, b., at; d., living in 1557, at; m., at, to **Anne Bury** (dau. of Humphrey Bury of Bury in Arbor, County Devon, Eng.), b., at; d., at
Res. Slade, in Parish of Oxwich, County Glamorgan, Wales, G. B.
Children: Philip, Mary.
2. **Philip Bowen**, b., at; d., before Aug. 7, 1604, at; m., at, to **Elizabeth Hopkin** (dau. and heir of Hopkin, John, of Lansamlett, County Glamorgan), b., at; d. (living Aug. 7, 1604), at
Res. Slade, in Parish of Oxwich, County Glamorgan, Wales, G. B.
Children: John, Griffith, Francis, Alice, Sibil, Elenor.
3. **Francis Bowen**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Eilen Frankleyn** (dau. of Thomas Frankleyn), b., at; d., at
Children: George, Griffith, Elizabeth.
4. **Griffith Bowen**, b., at; d., between 1671 and 1676, at; m., at, to **Margaret Fleming** (dau. of Henry Fleming of Wales), b., at; d., at
Res. in Wales; emigrated to New England about 1638 and settled in Boston, Mass.
Children: Margaret, Francis, William, Mary, Henry, Elizabeth, Estber, Abigail, Peniel, Deriah.
5. **Lieut. Henry Bowen**, b., 1633-4, in Wales; d. March 13, 1723-4, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1658, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Elizabeth Johnson**, b. Dec. 24, 1637, at; d. Aug. 13, 1683, at; m. (2) April 14, 1684, at, to **Susanna (.....) Heath** (wid. of Peleg Heath, and dau. of Dorothy, wife of John King, a seaman of Weymouth, Mass.), b., at; d., at
Res. Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Constable of Roxbury and member of Militia Company there and Selectman; one of the original settlers of Woodstock, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Henry, Elizabeth, John, infant, Margaret, Marie, Margaret, Abigail, Penuel, Hester, Isaac; 2nd m., none.
6. **Isaac Bowen**, b. April 20, 1676, at Roxbury, Mass.; d., soon after Jan. 1, 1726-7, at Stoughton, Mass.; m. (1), about 1698, at, to **Hannah Winchester**, b. Jan. 11, 1679-80, at; d. Nov. 22, 1717, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) April 15, 1720, at, to **Elizabeth Tucker**, b. Dec. 20, 1688, at Roxbury, Mass.; d., at
Res. Roxbury, Framingham and "Dorchester New Grant" (now Stoughton), Mass. He was a farmer.
Children: 1st m., Henry, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Sarah, Josiah, Penuel, Sarah; 2nd m., Benjamin, Elizabeth.
7. **Henry Bowen**, b. March 30, 1700, at Framingham, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1758, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. May 10, 1721, at Woodstock, Conn., to **Margaret Davis**, b. Feb. 7, 1699, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. April 14, 1762, at Woodstock, Conn.
Res. Woodstock, Conn., where he was Hog Reeve, Constable, Tything-man, Surveyor, Town Clerk, Selectman, Town Treasurer, Moderator, and in his private capacity he was a farmer and weaver. He was Representative to G. C. Col. Conu., J. P., for Windham Co., Clerk of the Proprietor's, Assessor and on Church and School Committees.
Children: Silas, Matthew, Hannah, Isaac, Hannab, Margaret, John.
8. **Capt. Matthew Bowen,*** b. Oct. 22, 1724, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1806, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1750, at Pomfret, Conn., to **Mary Dana**, b. March 3, 1727, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. June 22, 1813, at
Res. Woodstock, Conn., where he was Town Surveyor, Collector, Tything-man, Lister, Grand Juror, Leather Sealer, Constable, and on Committee to audit accounts of Town Treasurer. He was a Captain of the Revolutionary War, on School Committee, and active in church affairs, being Moderator. He was a farmer, saddler and store keeper, and a large dealer in real estate.
Children: Margaret, Mary, Danforth, Griffith, Griffith, William, Matthew, Hannab.
9. **William Bowen**, b. Dec. 28, 1763, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. May 14, 1837, at; m. Dec. 25, 1788, at; to **Mary Chandler**, b. Aug. 15, 1760, at; d. Feb. 10, 1834, at
Res. Woodstock, Conn. He was a farmer, merchant, Postmaster, Town Collector, Surveyor, Constable, Leather Sealer, Selectman, Proprietor's Clerk, Sealer of Weights and Measures, J. P., Representative to State Legislature. He was a tavern keeper, and one of the founders of Woodstock Academy, Clerk and Treasurer of the First Ecclesiastical Society of Woodstock. He was also one of the incorporators of the Arnold M'fg. Co., South Woodstock, Conn.
Children: George, Mary, Matthew, Lewis, William.
10. **Lieut. George Bowen**, b. June 8, 1789, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 6, 1846, at; m. Oct. 13, 1812, at to **Lydia Wolcott Eaton**, b. July 14, 1793, at; d. Oct. 30, 1864, at Sudbury, Mass.
Res. Woodstock, Conn. He was a merchant, tavern keeper, Lieut. in the Militia in the War of 1812, and served as Hayward, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Surveyor, Selectman, J. P., on School Committee, Clerk and Treasurer of the School Society, Clerk and Treasurer of the Proprietors of Woodstock Academy, officer of the Windham Agricultural Society, Clerk of Probate Court of Woodstock, Conn.
Children: Henry Chandler, Edward Eaton, Maria, Amelia Allen.
11. **Henry Chandler Bowen**, b. Sept. 11, 1813, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) June 6, 1844, at, to **Lucy Maria Tappan**, b. Feb. 17, 1825, at Boston, Mass.; d. March 25, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1865, at, to **Elen Holt**, b. May 12, 1834, at Pomfret, Conn.; d., at
Res. Woodstock, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a merchant, proprietor and publisher of the Brooklyn *Independent*, Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue, 3rd District, N. Y. State; he was strongly identified with his native town of Woodstock, Conn., as a public benefactor thereof.
Children: 1st m., Henry Elliott, Edward Augustus, Mary Louisa, Grace Aspinwall, Clarence Winthrop, Alice Linden, Herbert Wolcott, John Eliot, Franklin Davis, Winthrop Earl; 2nd m., Paul Holt.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. Sons of Revolution.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

BOWEN—Continued.

12. **Clarence Winthrop Bowen**, b. May 22, 1852, at Brooklyn N. Y.; d., at; m. Jan. 28, 1892, at Chicago, Ill., to **Roxana Atwater Wentworth**, b. Oct. 28, 1854, at Troy, N. Y.; d., at
Res. 5 East 63rd Street, New York City. Yale College, 1873, publisher of *The Independent*. President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Children: Roxana Wentworth.

No. 2. WOOLLEY.....WILLIAM WHITE HANCE

1. **Emanuel Woolley**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Elizabeth**, b., at; d., at
Res. Newport, R. I.
Children: Adam, Edward, Elizabeth, Mary, John, William, Ruth, Grace, Joseph.
2. **John Woolley**, b. Oct., 1659, at; d., 1743, at; m. (1), at, to **Mercy** (or **Mary**) **Potter** (dau. of Thomas and Ann (or Sarah) (.) Potter), b., 1664(?); at, Rhode Island; d., at; m. (2) Aug. 12, 1730, at Shrewsbury, N. J., to **Rachel Clark**, b., at; d., 1754, at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: 1st m., Thomas, Rutb, William, John, Joseph, Benjamin, James, Elizabeth, Leah, Elizabeth, Ann Mary; 2nd m., none recorded.
3. **William Woolley**, b. 6-17-16.. (prob. 1688), at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d., 1769, at; m., at, to **Ruth Lippincott** (dau. of Remembrance and Margaret (Barber) Lippincott), b. Oct. 6, 1691, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d., at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: James, Amy, Mary, Margaret.
4. **Mary Woolley**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **James Corlies** (son of John and Naomi (Edwards) Corlies), b., prior to Jan. 17, 1714, at; d., after Aug. 1, 1769, at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: Elizabeth, Margaret, William, Mary, James, George.
5. **Elizabeth Corlies**, b. Dec. 18, 1736, at; d. March 12, 1816, at; m. Feb. 8, 1759, at Friends' Meeting, Shrewsbury, N. J. (as his 2nd wife), to **Jacob Hance** (son of Isaac and Rachel (White) Hance), b. May 3, 1729, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. June 21, 1799, at He m. (1) Dec. 6, 1750, at Shrewsbury, N. J., to Ann White (dau. of Thomas and Christian (.) White); she b. April 18, 1727, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 22, 1757, at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: 1st m., Rachel, Thomas, Sarah; 2nd m., William, Deborah, Margaret, Jacob, Mary.
6. **William Hance**, b. May 20, 1760, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. Jan. 30, 1827, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. (1), about 1784, at, to **Achsa White** (dau. of Thomas and Dinah (Lippincott) White), b. Nov. 9, 1765, at; d. Aug. 20, 1796, at; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1799, at Shrewsbury, N. J., to **Margaret Tilton** (dau. of Obadiah and Hannah (Corlies) Tilton), b. Oct. 25, 1768, at; d. Aug. 22, 1849, at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: 1st m., Revo Carney; 2nd m., Elizabeth.
7. **Revo Carney Hance**, b. Nov. 9, 1790, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. Feb. 25, 1862, at New York City, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1815, at New York City, to **Mary Augusta Ming** (dau. of Edward and Anne G. (Provoost) Ming), b. May 29, 1795, at; d. May 6, 1880, at Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Res. New York City. Registrar of Croton Aqueduct Department.
Children: Margaret Elizabeth, William Edward, George Corlies, Mary Augusta, Frances Amelia, Obadiah Tilton, Louisa Jeanette, Revo Carney, Revo Clarence, Matilda Jane, Charles Henry.
8. **George Corlies Hance**, b. Nov. 8, 1820, at New York City, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1884, at New York City, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1851, at New York City, N. Y., to **Sarah White** (dau. of George and Jane (Irwin) White), b. April 19, 1825, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. July 22, 1881, at Summit, N. J.
Res. Woodbridge, and Summit, N. J., and New York City. Treasurer Convocation New Brunswick, N. J., 1873-1884; Delegate to General Convention P. E. Church; Trustee General Theological Seminary.
Children: William White, George Clarence, Frances Amelia, Revaud Kearny, Irwin Howell.
9. **William White Hance**, b. Aug. 28, 1852, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. P. O. Address Palenville, N. Y. M. A. St. Stephen's College, 1875; Graduate General Theological Seminary, 1892; Ordained priest Feb. 7, 1893. Mem. Soc. Col. Wars, 1908; Hol. Soc., 1908.



FIELD

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 3.

FIELD... WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

FIELD ARMS (Fields of Sowerby): *Sable*, a chevron between three garbs *argent*.

1. **Roger del Feld**, b., probably about 1240?
2. **Richard del Feld**, of Sowerby, Eng., living in 1306, 1308 and 1314.
3. **Adam del Feld**, of Sowerby, Eng. A Juror in 1337; Greave of Sowerby in 1349; he was dead in 1350.
4. **Thomas del Feld**, of Sowerby, who m. **Matilda** He was living in Sowerby, Eng., in 1391.
5. **Richard del Feld**, of Sowerby. He was Greave of Sowerby in 1423 and 1428; he probably d. about 1454.
6. **John Feld**, of Sowerby. He was Constable of Sowerby in 1449 and 1450, and was dead in 1468.
7. **Christopher Feld**, of Sowerby. He d. in 1509. He was Greave of Sowerby in 1487.
Children: John, Thomas.
8. **John Feld**, of Sowerby. He d. in Sowerby in 1520. He was Constable of Sowerby in 1513 and 1514.
Children: Christopher, John, James.
9. **Christopher Feld**, of Sowerby. He d. in 1554; he m. in 1540, at Halifax, Eng., **Grace Gradehelghe**, who was dead in 1554.
Children: Edward, William, Johanna, Alice, Grace, Elizabeth, John.
10. **William Feild**, b., 1548, in Sowerby, near Halifax, Eng.; d. July 24, 1619, at Blackmyres, Eng.; m., 1591, at Halifax, Eng., to **Susan Midgley** (dau. of John Midgley of Northowaram); she b., 1574, at Halifax, Eng.; d. March . ., 1622-3, at Halifax, Eng.
Res. Sowerby until 1593, at Southowaram in 1594 and 1595, afterwards at Northowaram until 1610, when he acquired land in Blackmyres.
Children: William, George, Joseph, Robert, Alice, Susan, Jane, Isabel.
11. **Robert Feild**, b. March . ., 1605, at Halifax, Eng.; d., 1673, at Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; m., at, to **Charity**, b., at; d., after 1673, at
Res. Newport, R. I., and Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. Patentee of Flushing, N. Y., in 1645.
Children: Robert, Benjamin, Anthony, John.
12. **Anthony Field**, b., at Flushing, L. I.; d., he was dead in 1691, at; m., at, to **Susannah**, b., at; d., at
Res. Flushing, L. I.
Child: Benjamin.
13. **Benjamin Field**, b., at Flushing, L. I.; d., at; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1691, at Flushing, L. I., to **Hannah Bowne** (dau. of John Bowne of Flushing), b. April 2, 1665, at Flushing, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1707, at Flushing, N. Y.; m. (2) 3rd, 12th mo., 1709-10, at Jericho, L. I., to **Elizabeth Feaks** (dau. of John Feaks of Mattinecock, L. I., N. Y.), b., at; d., 1724, at
Res. Flushing, L. I.
Children: 1st m., Benjamin, John, Samuel, Anthony, Robert, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah; 2nd m., none.
14. **Anthony Field**, b. May 28, 1698, at; d. Sept. 2, 1777, at Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. June 13, 1730, at Flushing, L. I., to **Hannah Burling** (dau. of William Burling of Flushing, N. Y.), b. Oct. 16, 1713, at Flushing, L. I.; d., after 1777, at
Res. Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: William, Anthony, John, Benjamin, Samuel, Sarah, Thomas, Moses, Mary.
15. **John Field**, b., 1731, at Yorktown, N. Y.; d., 1815, at Yorktown, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1763, at Jamestown, R. I., to **Lydia Hazard** (dau. of Wm. Hazard of Jamestown, R. I.), b., at Jamestown, R. I.; d. Jan. 15, 1795, at
Res. Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: Hazard, John, Daniel, William, Moses, Hickson Woolman, Seaman, Sarah, Phoebe, Josiah, Abigail, James, Jerusha, Samuel.
16. **Moses Field**, b. Oct. 4, 1779, at; d. Oct. 21, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1821, at New York City, to **Susan Kittredge Osgood** (dau. of Hon. Samuel Osgood), b. April 12, 1795, at; d. May . ., 1834, at
Res. New York City.
Children: Maunsell Bradhurst, Osgood, Franklin Clinton, Susan Maria, Caroline Matilda, Moses Augustus, William Hazard.
17. **William Hazard Field**, b. Aug. 5, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1888, at New York City; m. Oct. 15, 1863, at New York City, to **Augusta Curry Bradhurst** (dau. of Samuel Bradhurst), b. Dec. 28, 1846, at New York City; d., at
Res. 8 West 37th Street, New York City, and Lake Mohican, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: Mary Pearsall, William Bradhurst Osgood.
18. **William Bradhurst Osgood Field**, b. Sept. 16, 1870, at Geneva, Switzerland; d., at; m. July 8, 1903, at Lenox, Mass., to **Lila Vanderbilt Sloane**, b. May 15, 1878, at New York City; d., at
Res. Westfield Farm, Mohegan, Westchester Co., N. Y., 645 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and Lenox, Mass. Graduate Stevens Institute of Technology.
Children: William Osgood, Frederick Vanderbilt, Marjory Lila.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 4.

HAZARD.. WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

1. **Thomas Hazard**, b., 1610, at; d., 1680, at; m. (1), at, to **Martha**, b., at; d., 1669, at; m. (2), at, to **Martha** (wid. of Thomas Sheriff), b., at; d., 1691, at
Res. Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, R. I., and Newport, R. I. A founder of Newport in 1639.
Children: 1st m., Robert, Elizabeth, Hannah, Martha; 2nd m., none recorded.
2. **Robert Hazard**, b., 1635; at, England or Ireland; d., 1710, at; m., at, to **Mary Brownell** (dau. of Thomas and Anne Brownell), b., 1639, at; d. Jan. 28, 1739, "in 100th year of her age," at
Res. Portsmouth and Kingstown, R. I. Commlsaioner to run Dartmouth boundaries, and to procure boats for Colony's defence; to take census, etc.
Children: Thomas, George, Stephen, Martha, Mary, Robert, Jeremiah, Hannah.
3. **George Hazard**, b., at; d., 1743, at; m., at, to **Penelope Arnold** (dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Wilbur) Arnold, and grand-dau. of Governor Benedict Arnold), b. Aug. 3, 1669, at; d., 1742, at
Res. Kingstown, R. I. Deputy to G. C., 1701, 1702, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1713; Assistant, 1703-4; Lieut. Col. of Militia "for the main land," 1719.
Children: Abigail, Robert, Caleb, George, Thomas, Oliver.
4. **Caleb Hazard**, b. Nov. 24, 1697, at; d. Jan. 15, 1726, at; m. Nov. 19, 1719, at, to **Abigail Gardiner** (dau. of William Gardiner), b., at; d., at She m. (2) March 2, 1727, to Deputy-Governor William Robinson, by whom she had six children.
Res. at Point Judith Ponds, R. I.
Children: William, Robert, Caleb, Caleb.
5. **William Hazard**, b. April 12, 1721, at; d., after 1770, at; m. Sept. 12, 1744, at Jamestown, R. I., to **Phebe Hull** (dau. of John and Damaris Hull), b. Nov. 16, 1727, at Jamestown, R. I.; d., at
Res. Jamestown, R. I. Deputy to Gen. Assembly, 1756-57, 58, 61, 62, 70; Assistant, 1768-70; Chairman of Jamestown Council; Sea captain.
Children: Lydia, Josiah, Abigail, William, John, Benedict, Mary.
6. **Lydia Hazard**, b., at Jamestown, R. I.; d. Jan. 15, 1795, at; m. June 8, 1763, at Jamestown, R. I., to **John Field**, b., 1731, at Yorktown, N. Y.; d., 1815, at Yorktown, N. Y.
Res. Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: Hazard, John, Daniel, William, Moses, Hickson Woolman, Seaman, Sarah, Phoebe, Josiab, Abigail, James, Jerusba, Samuel.
7. **Moses Field**, b. Oct. 4, 1779, at; d. Oct. 21, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1821, at New York City, to **Susan Kittredge Osgood** (dau. of Hon. Samuel Osgood), b. April 12, 1795, at; d. May .., 1834, at
Res. New York City.
Children: Maunsell Bradhurst, Osgood, Franklin Clinton, Susan Maria, Caroline Matilda, Moses Augustus, William Hazard.
8. **William Hazard Field**, b. Aug. 5, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1888, at New York City; m. Oct. 15, 1863, at New York City, to **Augusta Curry Bradhurst** (dau. of Samuel Bradhurst), b. Dec. 28, 1846, at New York City; d., at
Res. 8 West 37th Street, New York City, and Lake Mohican, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: Mary Pearsall, William Bradhurst Osgood.
9. **William Bradhurst Osgood Field**, b. Sept. 16, 1870, at Geneva, Switzerland; d., at; m. July 8, 1903, at Lenox, Mass., to **Lila Vanderbilt Stoane**, b. May 15, 1878, at New York City; d., at
Res. Westfield Farm, Mohegan, Westchester Co., N. Y., 645 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and Lenox, Mass. Graduate Stevens Institute of Technology.
Children: William Osgood, Frederick Vanderbilt, Marjory Lila.

No. 5.

BOWNE.. WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

1. **Thomas Bowne**, bap. May 25, 1595, at Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng.; d. 18-7-1677, at Flushing, L. I.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., and Flushing, L. I.
Children: John, Dorothy, Trutb.
2. **John Bowne**, b. March 9, 1626-7, at Matlock, Eng.; d. 20-10-1695, at Flushing, L. I.; m. (1) May 7 (or Aug. 7), 1656, at, to **Hannah Feake** (dau. of Lieut. Robert Feake), b., about 1637, at; d. 2-12-1677, at London, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1679-80, at, to **Hannah Bickerstaffe**, b., at; d. June 7, 1690, at; m. (3) June 26, 1693, at, to **Mary Cock** (dau. of James and Sarah Cock, of Mattinecock, L. I.), b., at; d., at
Res. Flushing, L. I.
Children: 1st m., John, Elizabeth, Mary, Abbigall, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy, Martha Johannab; 2nd m., Sarab, Sarah, Jobn, Thomas, John, Abigail; 3rd m. Amy, Ruth.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

BOWNE—Continued.

3. **Samuel Bowne**, b. Sept. 21, 1667, at; d. 3-30-1745, at Flushing, L. I.; m. (1), license dated Oct. 4, 1691, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Mary Becket** (dau. of Capt. and Eleanor (Percy) Becket of Northumberland), b., at; d. 21-6-1707; at; m. (2) 10-8-1709, at Flushing, L. I., to **Hannah Smith** of Flushing, b., at; d. 8-11-1733, aged 51 yrs., 7 ms., 9 ds., at Flushing, L. I.; m. (3) Nov. 14, 1735, at Flushing, L. I., to **Mrs. Grace Cowperthwaite** (wid., of Flushing, L. I.), b., at; d. 11-22-1760, aged 84 yrs., at Flushing, L. I.
Res. Flushing, L. I. He was a Minister of the Society of Friends.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, Thomas, Ellner, Hannah, John, Mary, Roahord, William, Elizabeth, Benjamin; 2nd m., Sarah, Joseph, Anne, Benjamin, Elisebeth; 3rd m., none recorded.
4. **Thomas Bowne**, b. 2-7-1694, at Flushing, L. I. prob.; d. 3-28-1762, at; m. 1-7-1716, at Westbury, L. I., to **Hannah Underhill** (dau. of John Underhill of Mattinecock, L. I.), b. 1-23-1689-90, at; d. 5-2-1761, at
- Res. Oyster Bay, L. I.
Children: Mary, Thomas, Daniel, Jacob.
5. **Daniel Bowne**, b. 12-6-1722, at; d., at; m. 10-11-1746, at Flushing, L. I., to **Sarah Stringham** (dau. of Samuel and Hannah (.....) Stringham of Flushing, L. I.), b., at; d. 7-6-1780, at
- Res. New York City and Rocky Hill, Flushing, L. I.
Children: Thomas, Ann, Mary (or Maria), Sarah.
6. **Maria Bowne**, b. 1-5-1754, at Rocky Hill, Flushing, L. I.; d. Oct. ..., 1814, at; m. May 24, 1786, at, to **Hon. Samuel Osgood**, b. Feb. 15, 1747-8, at North Andover, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1813, at New York City.
- Res. New York City.
Children: Martha Brandon, Juliana, Walter Franklin, Susan Kittredge, Caroline Matilda.
7. **Susan Kittredge Osgood**, b. April 12, 1795, at; d. May ..., 1834, at; m. May 17, 1821, at New York City, to **Moses Field** (son of John Field of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.), b. Oct. 4, 1779, at; d. Oct. 21, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.
- Res. New York City.
Children: Maunsell Bradhurst, Osgood, Franklin Clinton, Susan Maria, Caroline Matilda, Moses Augustus, William Hazard.
8. **William Hazard Field**, b. Aug. 5, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1888, at New York City; m. Oct. 15, 1863, at New York City, to **Augusta Curry Bradhurst** (dau. of Samuel Bradhurst), b. Dec. 28, 1846, at New York City; d., at
- Res. 8 West 37th Street, New York City, and Lake Mohican, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: Mary Pearsall, William Bradhurst Osgood.
9. **William Bradhurst Osgood Field**, b. Sept. 16, 1870, at Geneva, Switzerland; d., at; m. July 8, 1903, at Lenox, Mass., to **Lila Vanderbilt Sloane**, b. May 15, 1878, at New York City; d., at
- Res. Westfield Farm, Mohegan, Westchester Co., N. Y., 645 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and Lenox, Mass. Graduate Stevens Institute of Technology.
Children: William Osgood, Frederick Vanderbilt, Marjory Lila.

No. 6.

OSGOOD..WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

1. **John Osgood**, bap. July 23, 1595, at Wherwell, Hampshire, Eng.; d. Oct. 24, 1651, at Andover, Mass.; m., at to **Sarah**, b., at; d. April 8, 1667, at Andover, Mass.
- Res. Andover, Mass.
Children: Sarah, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Stephen, Hannah.
2. **Capt. John Osgood**,* b., about 1630-1, at, Eng.; d. Aug. 21, 1693, at Andover, Mass.; m. Nov. 15 (or 16), 1653, at Haverhill, Mass., to **Mary Clements** (dau. of Robert Clements), b., about 1637, at; d. Oct. 27, 1710, at Andover, Mass.
- Res. Andover, Mass. Deputy to G. C., 1666, 1669, 1689, 1690. Sergeant, 1658, 1661; Lieut., 1666, 1675, 1677, 1680; Capt., 1683.
Children: John, Mary, Timothy, Lydia, Peter, Samuel, Sarah, Mehitable, Hannah, Sarah, Ebenezer, Clement.
3. **Timothy Osgood**, b. Aug. 2, 1659, at Andover, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1748, at Andover, Mass.; m. (1) May 29, 1689, at Andover, Mass., to **Deborah Poor** (dau. of Daniel Poor), b. April 18, 1664, at Andover, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1724, at Andover, Mass.; m. (2) April 11, 1728, at Andover, Mass., to **Mrs. Mary Poole** of Lynn, Mass., b., at; d. July 13, 1752, at Andover, Mass., aged 82 yrs.
- Res. Andover, Mass. He was Constable, Fence-viewer, and Town Treasurer.
Children: 1st m., Mary, Timothy, Timothy, Sarah, Peter, Deborah, Isaac; 2nd m., none recorded.
4. **Timothy Osgood**, b. Aug. 22, 1693, at Andover, Mass.; d., 1773, at; m. May 10, 1716, at Andover, Mass., to **Mary Russell** (dau. of Thomas and Phoebe (.....) Russell), b. Feb. 10, 1692-3, at Andover, Mass.; d., 1778, at
- Res. Andover, Mass.
Children: Peter, Timothy, Thomas, Isaac, Mary, Deborah, Phoebe, Hannah.

* NOTE: Descendants eligible to Socs. Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

OSGOOD—Continued.

5. **Capt. Peter Osgood**, b. Nov. 14, 1717, at Andover, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1801, at Andover, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1743, at Andover, Mass., to **Sarah Johnson** (dau. of Capt. Timothy and Catharine (.....) Johnson of Andover, Mass.), b. Nov. 19, 1719, at Andover, Mass.; d. April 1, 1804, at Andover, Mass., aged 84 yrs.
Res. Andover, Mass. Town Treasurer, 1767; Member of Town Committee opposed to Stamp Act, 1768; Andover Committee of Safety, Dec. 17, 1774; Representative G. C., 1781, 1783, 1792; Magistrate; Capt. of Militia.
Children: Isaac, Peter, Samuel, Sarah, Joseph, Susannah, Isaac, Joseph, Lydia, Timothy.
 6. **Hon. Samuel Osgood**, b. Feb. 15, 1747-8, at North Andover, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1813, at New York City; m. May 24, 1786, at, to **Maria Bowne** (dau. of Daniel Bowne of New York City and Rocky Hill, Flushing, L. I.), b. 1-5-1754, at Rocky Hill, Flushing, L. I.; d. Oct. .., 1814, at
 7. **Susan Kittredge Osgood**, b. April 12, 1795, at, d. May .., 1834, at, m. May 17, 1821, at New York City, to **Moses Field** (son of John Field of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.), b. Oct. 4, 1779, at, d. Oct. 21, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.
Res. New York City.
Children: Maunsell Bradhurst, Osgood, Franklin Clinton, Susan Maria, Caroline Matilda, Moses Augustus, William Hazard.
 8. **William Hazard Field**, b. Aug. 5, 1833, at Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1888, at New York City; m. Oct. 15, 1863, at New York City, to **Augusta Curry Bradhurst** (dau. of Samuel Bradhurst), b. Dec. 28, 1846, at New York City; d., at
 9. **William Bradhurst Osgood Field**, b. Sept. 16, 1870, at Geneva, Switzerland; d., at, m. July 8, 1903, at Lenox, Mass., to **Lila Vanderbilt Sloane**, b. May 15, 1878, at New York City; d., at
- Res. Westfield Farm, Mohegan, Westchester Co., N. Y., 645 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and Lenox, Mass. Graduate Stevens Institute of Technology.
Children: William Osgood, Frederick Vanderbilt, Marjory Lila.

No. 7.

SHERMAN.....THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN

SHERMAN ARMS: *Or*, a lion rampant, *sable*, between three leaves *proper*.

CREST: A sea lion, *or*.

1. **Thomas Sherman**, b., at, Eng.; d., 1493, at, Eng.; m., at, Eng., to **Agnes**, b., at, Eng.; d., at, Eng.
Res. Diss, Norfolk, and Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng.
Children: John, Agnes.
2. **John Sherman**, b., at, Eng.; d., 1504, at Yaxley, Eng.; m., at, Eng., to **Agnes Fullen** (dau. of Thomas), b., at, Eng.; d., at, Eng.
Res. Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng.
Children: Thomas, Margery.
3. **Thomas Sherman**, b., at, Eng.; d., 1551, at, Eng.; m., at, Eng., to **Jane Waller** (dau. of John Waller of Wortham), b., at, Eng.; d., at, Eng.
Res. Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng. Churchwarden, Yaxley, Eng., in time of Henry VIII; Lord of several manors. Attorney at Common Law.
Children: Thomas, Richard, John, Henry, William, Anthony, Francis, Bartholomew, James.
4. **Henry Sherman**, b. about 1527, at, Eng.; d. about July .., 1590, at, Eng.; m. about 1555, at, Eng., to **Agnes**, b., at, Eng.; d., 1580, at Dedham, Eng., (buried there Oct. 14, 1580).
Res. Dedham and Colchester, Essex, Eng. He was a clothier (or shearmen).
Children: Henry, Edmund, Judith, daughter, John, Thomas, Robert.
5. **Henry Sherman**, b., at, Eng.; d. Aug. .., 1610, at Dedham, Eng., (buried there Aug. 28, 1610); m., at, Eng., to **Susan Hilles**, b., at, Eng.; d. Sept. .., 1610, at, Eng.
Res. Dedham, Essex, Eng. Clothier (woolen manufacturer).
Children: Phebe, Henry, Samuel, Susan, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, Ezekiel, Edmund, Anna.
6. **John Sherman**, b., bap. Aug. 17, 1583, at, d., at, m., at, to **Grace Makin** (dau. of Tobias Makin of Fingrinhoe, Essex, Eng.), b., at, d., 1662, at Watertown Mass. She m. (2) Thomas Rogers; (3) Wm. Palmer; (4) Roger Porter.
Res. Dedham, Essex, Eng.
Children: John, Richard.



Sherman



Roger Sherman

1721—1793

(SEE PEDIGREE NO. 7)

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SHERMAN—*Continued.*

7. **Capt. John Sherman**, b., about 1615, at, Eng.; d. Jan. 25, 1691, at Watertown, Mass.; m., about 1637, at Watertown, Mass., to **Martha Palmer** (dau. of William Palmer), b., at; d. Feb. 7, 1700-1, at Watertown, Mass.
Res. Watertown, Mass. Captain, June 11, 1680; Deputy, Mass. G. C., 1651, 1653, 1663; Steward of Harvard College, 1662.
Children: John, Martha, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Johannah, Grace.
8. **Joseph Sherman**, b. May 14, 1650, at Watertown, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1731, at Watertown, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1673, at Watertown, Mass., to **Elizabeth Winship** (dau. of Edward Winship of Cambridge, Mass.), b. April 15, 1652, at Cambridge, Mass.; d., at
Res. Watertown, Mass. Surveyor, Deputy G. C., Mass., 1702-05.
Children: John, Edward, Joseph, Samuel, Jonathan, Ephraim, Elizabeth, Martha, William, Sarah, Nathaniel.
9. **William Sherman**, b. June 28, 1692, at Watertown, Mass.; d. March 20, 1741, at Stoughton, Mass.; m. (1) July 21, 1714, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Rebecca Cutler** (dau. of Timothy Cutler), b.; bap. Feb. 16, 1689-90, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1715, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1715, at Watertown, Mass., to **Mehitable Wellington** (dau. of Benjamin Wellington), b. Feb. 26, 1687-8, at Watertown, Mass.; d. April 12, 1771, at New Haven, Conn.
Res. Watertown, Charlestown, Newton, and Stoughton, Mass.
Children: 1st m., William; 2nd m., William, Mehitable, Roger, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Josiah, Rebecca.
10. **Hon. Roger Sherman**, b. April 19, 1721, at Newton, Mass.; d. July 23, 1793, at New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1749, at Stoughton, Mass., to **Elizabeth Hartwell** (dau. of Joseph Hartwell), b., 1726, at Stoughton, Mass.; d. Oct. 19, 1760, at New Milford, Conn.; m. (2) May 12, 1763, at Danvers, Mass., to **Rebecca Prescott** (dau. of Benjamin Prescott), b. May 31, 1742, at Danvers, Mass.; d. April 19, 1813, at New Haven, Conn.
Res. Stoughton, Mass., New Milford, and New Haven, Conn. Besides holding many minor local offices, he was a lawyer, Deputy Conn. G. C., Treasurer of Yale College, Judge of Superior Court of Conn., Assistant, Delegate to Continental Congress, Signer of Articles of Association, 1774, Signer of Address to King, 1774, Signer of Articles of Confederation, 1776. Member of Committee which drafted Declaration of Independence; Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776; Mayor of the City of New Haven, Conn., 1784-1793; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1787; Signer of Constitution of the United States, 1787; Representative to U. S. Congress; U. S. Senator. A. M., Yale.
Children: 1st m., John, William, Isaac, Chloe, Oliver, Chloe, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Rebecca, Elizabeth, Roger, Mehitable, Mehitable, Oliver, Martha, Sarah.
11. **Roger Sherman**, b. July 16, 1768, at New Haven, Conn.; d. March 5, 1856, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Sept. 1, 1801, at Canterbury, Conn., to **Susannah Staples** (dau. of Rev. John Staples), b. Aug. 20, 1778, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 22, 1855, at New Haven, Conn.
Res. New Haven, Conn. A. B., Yale College, 1787; Member of firm of Prescott & Sherman, merchants of New Haven, Conn.
Children: Oliver, Susan, Martha, Susannah, John Staples, Sophia, Frederick Roger, Edward Standish, George, Benjamin Prescott, Elizabeth Baldwin.
12. **Edward Standish Sherman**, b. Jan. 27, 1818, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1882, at Rye, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1852, at Boston, Mass., to **Catharine Augusta Townsend** (dau. of Solomon Davis Townsend and Katherine Wendell Davis), b. March 24, 1823, at Boston, Mass.; d. May 24, 1902, at Rye, N. Y.
Res. New Haven, Conn., New York City and later Rye, N. Y. Metal merchant in New York City.
Children: Thomas Townsend, Kate Wendell, Rose Standish, Harold Edward, Roger Wellington, Reginald Palgrave, Frederick William, Herbert Augustus, Arthur Outram, Henriette Townsend, Alexander Hamilton Vinton.
13. **Thomas Townsend Sherman**, b. July 28, 1853, in London, Eng.; d., at; m. Oct. 19, 1887, at Rye, N. Y., to **Anne Loder Wiggin** (dau. of Augustus and Anne Elizabeth (Loder) Wiggin), b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Rye, N. Y.; d., at
Res. Rye, N. Y. Lawyer, member of firm of Evarts, Choate & Sherman, No. 60 Wall St., N. Y. City. A. B., Yale, 1874. LL.B., Columbia, 1876.
Child: Emily Balch.

No. 8. THACHER.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

THACHER ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*: on a chief *d'or*, three grass-hoppers, *proper*.CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher**, b., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Ch. Eng. there 1574-1624.
Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.
2. **Hon. Antony Thacher**,* b., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1), about 1619, at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. July, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb., 1635, at, to **Elizabeth Jones**, b., at; d., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.
Res. Q. C., Co. Som., Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James* 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set. at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.
Children: 1st m., William, Edith, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judah, Bethlah.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

THACHER—*Continued.*

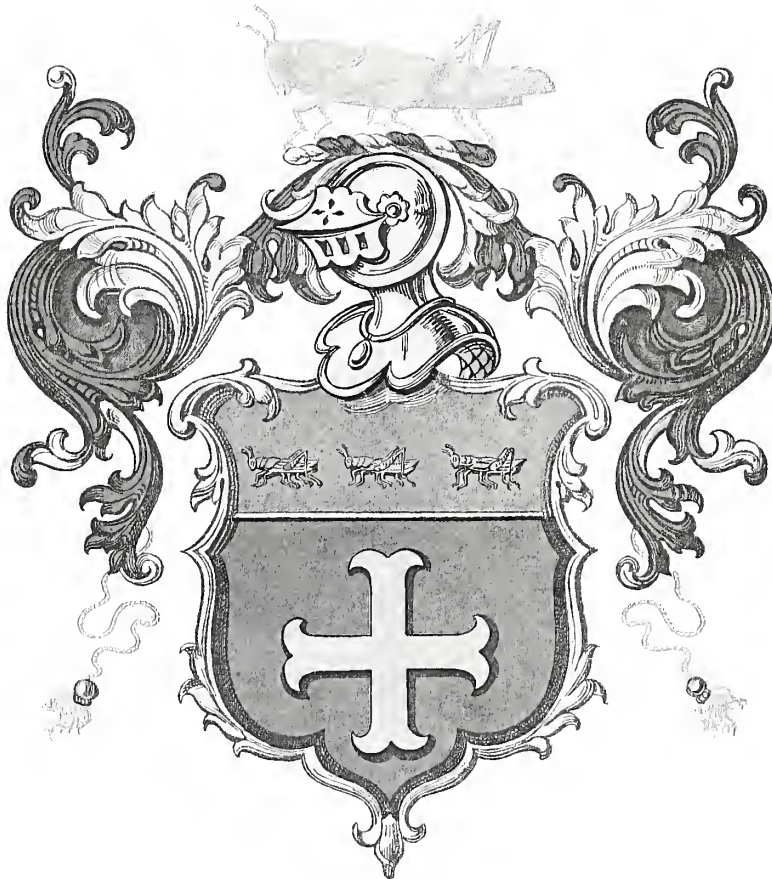
3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher**,* b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass., to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham**,† b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.
Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.
4. **Deacon Josiah Thacher**, b. April 26, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. May 12, 1701 or 1702, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1690-1, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Hedge**, b. March . . . , 1671, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. at; she is bur. at Yarm., Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Deacon in church there.
Children: Anthony, Rebecca, Mary, Elisha, Josiah.
5. **Capt. Josiah Thacher**, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne**, b. March 25, 1699, at; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Greenleaf-Blinn** (wid. James Blinn), b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25), 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6), 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Set. at Norwalk, Conn. Sea captain. Large land owner in Norwalk, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannab, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf.
6. **Capt. John Thacher**,‡ b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry**, b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. (2), 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.), to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (wid. of Lieut. William Thompson); b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.
Res. Norwalk, New Milford, Conn. Settled at Stratford, Conn. Capt. Rev. War, wounded and taken prisoner Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged.
Children: 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; 2nd m., Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel.
7. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Ct.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
9. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army and New York City. U. S. M. A., 1878, 1st Lieut. 4th U. S. Artillery. Resigned from U. S. Army April 1st, 1891. Mem. Soc. Sons of Rev., Soc. M. F. D., Soc. Col. Wars, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc., N. E. Hist.-Gen. Soc., New London County, Conn., Hist. Soc., Soc. American Wars.
Children: none.

NOTES: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. ‡ Descendants eligible to Soc. of Sons of the Revolution.

No. 9.

CHRISTOPHERS.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Hon. Christopher Christophers**, b., about 1631, at Devonshire, Eng., prob.; d. July 23, 1687, in 56th year, at New London, Conn.; m. (1), in Eng., prob., to **Mary**, b., 1621, in Eng., prob.; d. July 13, 1676, at New London, Conn., aged 55; m. (2), 1677 or 1678, at New London, Conn., to **Elizabeth (Brewster) Bradley** (wid. of Peter Bradley of New London, Conn., and dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster of New London, Conn.), she b. May 1, 1637, at Duxbury, Mass.; d., 1708, at New London, Conn.
Res. Devonshire, Eng., New London, Conn. Dep. to G. C. Col. of Conn., from New London, 1683 and 1685.
Children: 1st m., Richard, John, Mary; 2nd m., two (2), sex not stated, both b. previous to 1674, and both supposed to have d. in infancy.
2. **Hon. Richard Christophers**, b. July 13, 1662, at Cherston Ferrers, on Torbay, near Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng.; d. June 9, 1726, at New London, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1681, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Bradley**, b. Aug. 16, 1660 or 1661, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1690-1, at New London, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1691, at New London, Conn., to **Grace Turner**, b. June 5, 1663, at Scituate, Mass.; d. June 1, 1734, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Merchant, mariner, Town Clerk, N. L., 1701-1706; Dep. G. C. Conn.; Asst. G. C.; J. P.; Judge of County Court; Judge of Probate; Judge of Superior Court of Conn., one of the most important men in the Colony.
Children: 1st m., Christopher, Richard, Peter, John; 2nd m., Joseph, Mary, Jonathau, Grace, (son), Lydia, Eury (or Benie), Ruth, Joanna, Lucretia, Lucy.



Charher

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: Gules, a cross moline *argent*; on a chief *d'or*, three grasshoppers, proper.

CREST: A grasshopper, proper, resting on a helmet, visor closed.



LUCRETIA (CHRISTOPHERS) MUMFORD
(WIFE OF JOHN MUMFORD, JUN.)
1750-1825

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

CHRISTOPHERS—*Continued.*

3. **Hon. Capt. Christopher Christophers**, b. Dec. 2, 1682 (or 1683), at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1728-9, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1711-12, at New Haven, Conn., to **Sarah Prout**, b. Jan. 7, 1683-4, at New Haven, Conn.; d. April 18, 1745, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Commissary of Colony; Member of Governor's Council; Naval Officer, Port of New London; Capt. in Militia; Dep. and Asst. to G. C.; Judge of Probate.
Children: Peter, Mary, Christopher, John, Sarah, Lucretia, Lydia, Margaret.
4. **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at; m. (1) March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn. to **Jerusha Gardner**, b. Oct. 6, 1722, at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. (2) before 1764, at to **Elizabeth Manwaring**, b.; d.; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker** (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker); she b.; d.
Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
5. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
6. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
7. **Julla Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
8. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d.; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
Children: none.

No. 10.

BREWSTER.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **William Brewster**, b., at; d., in the summer of 1590, at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., estate administered by son William in 1590; m., at, to **Prudence**, b., at; d., subsequent to her husband, at Scrooby, Eng., prob.
Res. Scrooby, Eng. "Post" (*i. e.*, Postmaster) at Scrooby, Eng., by appointment of the Crown; appointed by Archbishop Sandys of York; receiver of Scrooby and all its liberties in Nottinghamshire and also Bailiff of the Manor House to hold office for life on Jan. ..., 1575-6.
Child: William.
2. **Elder William Brewster**, b., 1566-7, at Scrooby, Eng.; d. April 10, 1643, at Plymouth, Mass.; m., at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. April 17, 1627, at Plymouth, Mass.
Res. Scrooby, Eng.; matriculated at Peter House College, Cambridge University, Eng., Dec. 3, 1580, but did not take his degree; served as an assistant of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth; returned to Scrooby where he was appointed, about 1591, Postmaster to succeed his father and held office there until Sept. 30, 1607; removed to Holland and settled in Leiden until 1620; came over on first voyage of the *Mayflower*; 4th Signer of the "Mayflower Compact," Nov. 11, 1620 (old style); Elder and Spiritual Guide of the Pilgrim Fathers.
Children: Jonathan, Patience, Fear, a child, sex not stated, that died and was buried in Leiden, Love, Wrestling.
3. **Hon. Jonathan Brewster**, b. Aug. 12, 1593, at Scrooby, Eng.; d. Aug. 7, 1659 (1661 according to Caulkin's *New London*; also see *Conn. Col. Records*, vol. i, p. 362), at Poquetannock (near New London), Conn.; m. April 10, 1624, at, to **Lucretia Oldham**, b., at; d. March 4, 1678-9, at Poquetannock, Conn.
Res. Arrived on ship *Fortune*, Nov. 9, 1621; lived at Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., and New London (Poquetannock), Conn. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col., 1639, 1641, 1642, 1643; removed to New London, Conn., in 1649; Dep. G. C. Col. Conu., 1650, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658; Asst. G. C. Col. Conu., 1657.
Children: William, Mary, Jonathan, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Ruth, Grace, Hannab.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

BREWSTER—Continued.

4. **Elizabeth Brewster**, b. May 1, 1637, at Duxbury, Mass.; d., 1708, at New London, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1653, to **Peter Bradley**, b., at; d. April 3, 1662, at "Flushen," L. I., prob., as his inventory was taken there June, 1662; m. (2), 1677-1678, at New London, Conn., to **Hon. Christopher Christophers**, as his second wife. He b., about 1631, in Devonshire, Eng. prob.; d. July 23, 1687, in 56th year, in New London, Conn. His first wife was Mary, who d. July 13, 1676, at New London, Conn., aged 55.
Res. Her 1st husband resided in New London, and was a mariner in the coasting trade along Long Island Sound. Her 2nd husband resided in New London, Conn., and was a Deputy to the G. C. Col. Conn. from New London, 1683 and 1685.
Children: 1st m. (Bradley), Elizabeth, Hannah, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m. (Christophers), two (2), sex not stated, both born previous to 1674, and both supposed to have died in infancy.
5. **Lucretia Bradley**, b. Aug. 16, 1660 or 1661, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1690-1, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1681, at New London, Conn., to **Hon. Richard Christophers**, b. July 13, 1662, at Cherston Ferrers, on Torbay, near Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng.; d. June 9, 1726, at New London, Conn. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1691, at New London, Conn., to **Grace Turner**, b. June 5, 1663, at Scituate, Mass., d. June 1, 1734, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Merchant, mariner, Town Clerk, N. L., 1701-1706; Dep. G. C. Conn.; Asst. G. C.; J. P.; Judge of County Court; Judge of Probate; Judge of Superior Court of Conn.; one of the most important men in the Colony.
Children: 1st m., Christopher, Richard, Peter, John; 2nd m., Joseph, Mary, Jonathan, Grace, (son), Lydia, Eury (or Benie), Ruth, Joanna, Lucretia, Lucy.
6. **Hon. Capt. Christopher Christophers**, b. Dec. 2, 1682 (or 1683), at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1728-9, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1711-12, at New Haven, Conn., to **Sarah Prout**, b. Jan. 7, 1683-4, at New Haven, Conn.; d. April 18, 1745, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Commissary of Colony; Member of Governor's Council; Naval Officer, Port of New London; Capt. in Militia; Dep. and Asst. to G. C.; Judge of Probate.
Children: Peter, Mary, Christopher, John, Sarah, Lucretia, Lydia, Margaret.
7. **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at; m. (1) March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1722, at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Manwaring**, b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker** (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker); she b., at; d., at
Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
8. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
9. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
10. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
11. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
Children: none.

No. 11.

GARDINER.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTON

1. **Lion Gardiner**, b., about 1559, at, Eng.; d., 1663, aged 64, at Easthampton, N. Y.; m., at, to **Mary Wilemson Deurcant**, b., about 1601, at Woredon, Holland; d., subsequent to 1665, aged 64, at
Res. Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. First proprietor of Gardiner's Island.
Children: David, Mary, Elizabeth.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

GARDINER—*Continued.*

2. **David Gardiner**, b. April 29, 1636, at Saybrooke Fort, Conn. Colony; d. July 10, 1689, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 4, 1657, at , to **Mary** (.....) **Leringham** (wid.); at the time of her marriage to David Gardiner she was a member of the Parish of St. Margaret in the City of Westminster, Eng.; b. , at ; d. , at
- Res. Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. Second proprietor of Gardiner's Island.
Children: John, David, Lion, Elizabeth.
3. **John Gardiner**, b. April 19, 1661, at ; d. June 25, 1738, at Groton, Conn.; m. (1) , 1691, at , to **Mary King**, b. Aug. 7, 1669, at ; d. July 4, 1707, aged 37, at ; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1708, at , to **Sarah Chandler-Coit** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Douglass) Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., and wid. of William Coit of New London, Conn.), b. Nov. 19, 1676, at ; d. July 3, 1711, at ; m. (3) July 13, , at , to **Elizabeth Allyn-Allen** (dau. of John Allyn and wid. of Alexander Allen of Woodstock, Conn.), b. Dec. 1, 1669, at ; d. , on Gardiner's Island; m. (4) Oct. 4, 1733, at , to **Elizabeth Hedges-Osborne** (dau. of Stephen Hedges and wid. of Daniel Osborne of Easthampton, L. I.), b. , at ; d. May 19, 1747, aged 64, at
- Res. Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. Third proprietor of Gardiner's Island.
Children: 1st m., David, John, Samuel, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Jonathan, Sarah; 3rd m., none; 4th m., none.
4. **John Gardiner**, b. , 1693, at ; d. Jan. 19, 1724-5, at New London, Conn.; m. May 6, 1716, at New London, Conn., to **Sarah Saltonstall**, b. April 8, 1694, at New London, Conn.; d. , at She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1727, at New London, Conn., to Samuel Davis, b. , at ; d. , at ; she m. (3) July 4, 1737, at New London, Conn., to Thomas Davis, b. , at ; d. , at
- Res. New London, Conn. Merchant and School Teacher in New London. Yale College, 1711.
Children (Gardiner): Elizabeth, Jerusha, Jerusha, John.
5. **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1723, at ; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-9, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at He m. (2) , before 1764, at , to **Elizabeth Manwaring** (dau. of Thomas and Esther (Christophers) Manwaring of Lyme, Conn.), b. , at ; d. , at ; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn. to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker**, of Norwich, Conn. (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker), b. , at ; d. , at
- Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
6. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1749, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
- Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
7. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 19, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
- Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
- Res. various posts in service U. S. Army: U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
9. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. , at ; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. , at
- Res. various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
Children: none.

No. 12.

SALTONSTALL.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

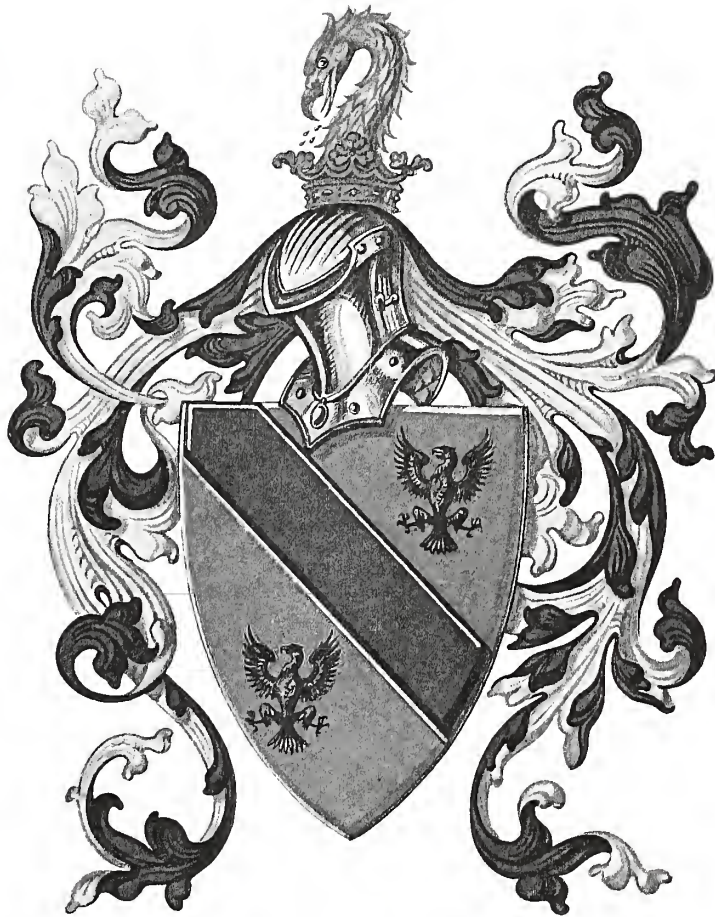
1. **Gilbert Saltonstall**, b. , at , Eng.; d. , at , Eng.; m. , in Eng., to b. , at ; d. , at
- Res. Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.
Child: Samuel.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SALTONSTALL—*Continued.*

2. **Samuel Saltonstall**, b., at, Eng.; d. Jan. 8, 1612-13, at, Eng.; m. (1), at, to **Anne Ramsden** (dau. of John Ramsden of Longley, Esq.), b., at; d. at; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth Ogden** (dau. of Thomas Ogden), b., at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Elizabeth Armine** (wid. of Hugh Armine, Mayor of Hull, Eng.), b., at; d., at
- Owned Rookes and Huntwicke. In 40th Elizabeth (1597), he made fine of herlot for the ancient lands in Saltonstall. In 1599 Winter-Edge Hall at Hipperholme was held of the Crown in fee by him, also Rogerthorpe in Badsworth. He died 8th of Jan., 1612-13, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church in Hull, Eng. Will dated Dec. 31, 1612, proved July 22, 1613, when he calls himself of Kingston-upon-Hull. Watson in his *History of Halifax* calls him "Sir Samuel" and thinks that he was knighted.
- Children: 1st m., Richard, Gilbert; 2nd m., Samuel, John, Thomas, Anne, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Margaret, Barbara; 3rd m., none recorded.
3. **Sir Richard Saltonstall**, b. March . . . , 1586, at Halifax, Eng.; bap. at Halifax, Eng., April 4, 1586; d., about 1658, at, Eng.; m. (1), at, Eng., to **Grace Kaye** (dau. of Robert Kaye of Woodsome, Esq., and aunt of Sir John Kaye; the Kayes were a very ancient family of Yorkshire), b., at; d., before 1630, at, Eng.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth West** (dau. of Sir Thomas West [Lord Delaware, 1602]), b., at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Martha Wilfred**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Came over in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; returned to England in 1631. First Assistant and First Associate Massachusetts Bay Company, Original patentee of Conn., with Lord Say and Seal and Lord Brook and others.
- Children: 1st m., Richard, Rosamond, Grace, Robert, Samuel, Henry, Peter(8); 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.
4. **Hon. Richard Saltonstall**, b., 1610, at Woodsome, Yorkshire, Eng.; d. April 29, 1694, at Hulme, Lancaster Co., Eng.; m. June . . , 1633, at, Eng., to **Muriel Gurdon** (dau. of Brampton Gurdon of Assington, Suffolk, Esq., by his wife Muriel Sedley), b., 1613, at, Eng.; d., 1694; at
- Res. He matriculated as "Mr. Fellow Commoner" at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., Dec. 14, 1627. He came with his father to New England in 1630, before taking his degree. He was admitted a Freeman, May 18, 1631. He returned to England in 1631 where he was married. He returned to New England in 1635 on the *Susan and Ellen* with his wife, then aged 22, and his daughter Muriel aged 9 mos. Resided at Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to G. C., 1635-7; Assistant to G. C., 1637-1649, 1664 and 1680-1683.
- Children: Muriel, Richard, Nathaniel, Gurdon, Abigail, Elizabeth.
5. **Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall**, b., 1639, about, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. May 21, 1707, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1663, at, to **Elizabeth Ward** (dau. of Rev. John and Alice [Edmunds] Ward of Haverhill, Mass.), b. April 1 (7 or 9), 1647, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. April 29 (or 19), 1714, at Haverhill, Mass.
- Res. Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, 1659. Freeman, Haverhill, 1665; Rep. G. C., 1666, 1669-1671; Town Clerk, Haverhill, 1679-1686; Col. Essex Regiment; Asst. G. C., 1679-1686 and 1689-1692; Member of the Council; Judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, and refused to serve on Witchcraft Trials.
- Children: Gurdon, Elizabeth, Richard, Nathaniel, John.
6. **Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall**, b. March 27, 1666, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1724, at New London, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Jerusha Richards** (dau. of James and Sarah [Gibbons] Richards of Hartford, Conn.), b. June 28, 1665, at; d. July 25, 1697, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth Rosewell** (only child of William Rosewell of Branford, Conn.), b., at; d. Sept. 12, 1710, at New London, Conn.; m. (3), at, to **Mary Whittingham-Clarke** (dau. of William Whittingham and wid. of William Clarke of Boston), b., at; d. Jan. 23, 1729-30, at Boston, Mass.
- Res. New London, Conn. Ordained Minister at New London, Nov. 25, 1691. Elected Governor of Conn., Jan. 1, 1708, and served as such until his death. Harvard College, 1684.
- Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Jerusha, Gurdon; 2nd m., Rosewell, Katherine, Nathaniel, Gurdon, Richard; 3rd m., none.
7. **Sarah Saltonstall**, b. April 8, 1694, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. (1) May 6, 1716, at New London, Conn., to **John Gardiner**, b., 1693, at; d. Jan. 19, 1724-5, at New London, Conn.; she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1727, at New London, Conn., to **Samuel Davis**, b., at; d., at; she m. (3) July 4, 1737, at New London, Conn., to **Thomas Davis**, b., at; d., at
- Res. John Gardiner resided in New London, Conn., where he was a Merchant and School Teacher. Yale College, 1711.
- Children (Gardiner): Elizabeth, Jerusha, Jerusha, John.
8. **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1723, at; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-9, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at He m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Manwaring** (dau. of Thomas and Esther [Christophers] Manwaring of Lyme, Conn.), b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel [Capron] Crocker**, of Norwich, Conn. (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker), b., at; d., at
- Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
- Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
9. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
- Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
- Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.

(To be continued.)



SALTONSTALL



CYPRIAN PRESTON
1826—1911

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SALTONSTALL—*Continued.*

10. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodhridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
11. **Julla Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
12. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at; m. Sept. 5, 1880, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
Children: none.

No. 13.

PRESTON...ELMA SMYTHE (PRESTON) TOTTEN

1. **Roger Preston**, b., 1614, at, Eng.; d. Jan. 20, 1666, at Lynn (or Salem), Mass.; m., at, to **Martha**, b., about 1622, at; d. March 21, 1703, at Andover, Mass.; she m. (2) May 21, 1666, at Andover, Mass., to Nicholas Holt (of Andover, Mass.), b., about 1581, at; d. Jan. 30, 1685, aged 104 years, at Andover, Mass.
Res. He resided at Ipswich, Mass., and moved to Salem, Mass., about 1658. He came over on the *Elizabeth* from London, April 8, 1635; he was a tanner.
Children: 1st m. (Preston), Thomas, Samuel, John, Jacob, and probably also Levi, Elizabeth, Mary; 2nd m., none recorded.
2. **Samuel Preston**, b., 1651, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. July 10, 1738, at Andover Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1672, at Andover, Mass., to **Susannah Guttererson**, b., at; d. Dec. 29, 1710, at; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1713, at, to **Mary (Rolandson) Blodget** (dau. of Rolandson and wid. of Blodget), b., at; d. March 1, 1738-9, at
Res. Andover, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, William, Susannah, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Ruth, Lydia, Priscilla; 2nd m., none.
3. **John Preston**, b. May 1, 1685, at Andover, Mass.; d. July 26, 1733, at Windham, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1707, at Andover, Mass., to **Mary Haynes**, b. March 3, 1687, at Haverhill, Mass.; d., at
Res. Andover, Mass., Killingly and Windham, Conn.; he was a farmer.
Children: John, Mary, Susannah, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Abigail, Theodore, David, Samuel, Sarah.
4. **John Preston**, b., about 1708, at; d., at; m. March 18, 1730-1, at Windham, Conn., to **Eleanor Stiles** (dau. of John Stiles of Boxford, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1703, at Boxford, Mass.; d., at
Res. Windham, Conn., Ashford, Conn., Litchfield (Harwinton), Conn. He was a farmer.
Children: Asa, John, Anne, Stephen, Jonathan.
5. **John Preston**, b., 1735 (bap. March 25, 1739-40), at Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1805, at Harwinton, Conn.; m., at, to **Mariam Bristol**, b., 1739-40 (bap. Feb. 28, 1742), in New Haven, Conn.; d. April 14, 1826, aged 84, at Harwinton, Conn.
Res. Harwinton, Conn. Farmer.
Children: Noah, Miriam, John Stiles, Garner, Lucina, Ursula.
6. **Noah Preston**,* b. Feb. 23, 1763, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. April 4, 1835, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1785, at Harwinton, Conn., to **Honor Rossiter**, b. May 28, 1766, at; d. Nov. 22, 1847, aged 82, at Camden, N. Y.
Res. Harwinton, Conn., and Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer, soldier in Revolutionary War. Pensionsed from Camden, N. Y.
Children: Warren, Rossiter, William Riley, Honor, Cyprian, Olive, Sabra, Lyman, John Stiles, Chandler B.....
7. **William Riley Preston**, b. Feb. 4 (or Nov. 10), 1790, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1834, at Camden, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1812, at Camden, N. Y., to **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. June 18, 1793, at Wolcott, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.
Res. Harwinton, Conn., and Camden, N. Y. He was a tanner; joined the church in Camden, N. Y., by letter from Harwinton, Conn., in 1810.
Children: Helen, Catlin, William Riley, Sarah Ann, Andrew Jackson, Cyprian, Frances, George Rutledge.
8. **Cyprian Preston**, b. March 24, 1826, at Camden, N. Y.; d., at; m. Nov. 2, 1858, at Evansville, Ind., to **Mary Hamilton Stockwell**, b. May 31, 1840, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Dec. 27, 1877, at Evansville, Ind.
Res. Evansville, Ind. Merchant, retired from active business about 1865.
Children: Stockwell Barnes, Elma Smythe.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. Sons of Revolution.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

PRESTON—*Continued.*

9. **Elma Smythe Preston**, b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1882, at New York City, to **Arthur Stoddard Van Voorhis** (son of Bartow White and Helen (Tappen) Van Voorhis), b. July 7, 1857, at New York City; d. Jan. 7, 1884, at New York City; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Nov. 4, 1856, at Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla.; d., at
- Res. 44 West 54th Street, New York City.
Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., none.

No. 14.

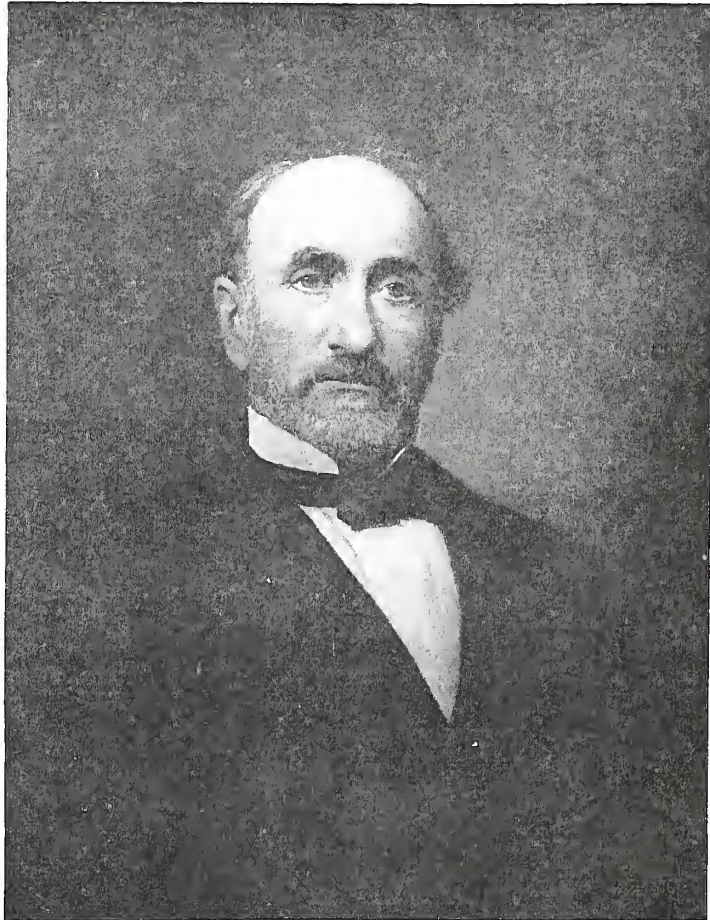
PRESTON.....HENRY MALTBY PRESTON

1. **Roger Preston**, b., 1614, at, Eng.; d. Jan. 20, 1666, at Lynn (or Salem), Mass.; m., at, to **Martha**, b., about 1622, at; d. March 21, 1703, at Andover, Mass.; she m. (2) May 21, 1666, at Andover, Mass., to Nicholas Holt (of Andover, Mass.), b., about 1581, at; d. Jan. 30, 1685, aged 104 years, at Andover, Mass.
- Res. He resided at Ipswich, Mass., and moved to Salem, Mass., about 1658. He came over on the *Elizabeth* from London, April 8, 1635; he was a tanner.
- Children: 1st m. (Preston), Thomas, Samuel, John, Jacob, and probably also Levi, Elizabeth, Mary; 2nd m., none recorded.
2. **Samuel Preston**, b., 1651, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. July 10, 1738, at Andover Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1672, at Andover, Mass., to **Susannah Gutterson**, b., at; d. Dec. 29, 1710, at; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1713, at, to **Mary (Rolandson) Blodget** (dau. of Rolandson and wid. of Blodget), b., at; d. March 1, 1738-9, at
- Res. Andover, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, William, Susannah, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Ruth, Lydia, Priscilla; 2nd m., none.
3. **John Preston**, b. May 1, 1685, at Andover, Mass.; d. July 26, 1733, at Windham, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1707, at Andover, Mass., to **Mary Haynes**, b. March 3, 1687, at Haverhill, Mass.; d., at
- Res. Andover, Mass., Killingly and Windham, Conn.; he was a farmer.
Children: John, Mary, Susannah, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Abigail, Theodore, David, Samuel, Sarab.
4. **John Preston**, b., about 1708, at; d., at; m. March 18, 1730-1, at Windham, Conn., to **Eleanor Stiles** (dau. of John Stiles of Boxford, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1703, at Boxford, Mass.; d., at
- Res. Windham, Conn., Ashford, Conn., Litchfield (Harwinton), Conn. He was a farmer.
Children: Asa, John, Anne, Stephen, Jonathan.
5. **John Preston**, b., 1735 (bap. March 25, 1739-40), at Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1805, at Harwinton, Conn.; m., at, to **Mariam Bristol**, b., 1739-40 (bap. Feb. 28, 1742), in New Haven, Conn.; d. April 14, 1826, aged 84, at Harwinton, Conn.
- Res. Harwinton, Conn. Farmer.
Children: Noah, Miriam, John Stiles, Garner, Lucina, Ursula.
6. **Noah Preston**,* b. Feb. 23, 1763, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. April 4, 1835, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1785, at Harwinton, Conn., to **Honor Rossiter**, b. May 28, 1766, at; d. Nov. 22, 1847, aged 82, at Camden, N. Y.
- Res. Harwinton, Conn., and Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer, soldier in Revolutionary War. Pensioned from Camden, N. Y.
Children: Warren, Rossiter, William Riley, Honor, Cyprian, Olive, Sabra, Lyman, John Stiles, Chandler B.
7. **William Riley Preston**, b. Feb. 4 (or Nov. 10), 1790, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1834, at Camden, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1812, at Camden, N. Y., to **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. June 18, 1793, at Wolcott, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.
- Res. Harwinton, Conn., and Camden, N. Y. He was a tanner; joined the church in Camden, N. Y., by letter from Harwinton, Conn., in 1810.
Children: Helen, Catlin, William Riley, Sarab Ann, Andrew Jackson, Cyprian, Frances, George Rutledge.
8. **Catlin Preston**, b. Jan. 24, 1816, at Camden, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1876, at Evansville, Ind.; m. Oct. 3, 1837, at Pulaski, N. Y., to **Juliet Cook**, b., at Pulaski, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1852, at York, Clark Co., Ill.
- Res. Camden, N. Y., Palestine, Crawford Co., Ill., and Evansville, Ind. He was a merchant in Palestine, Ill., and member of the firm of Preston Brothers in Evansville, Ind.
Children: William Riley, Byron Dewitt, Frederick Augustus, John Dickson, Henry Maltby, Amelia Juliet.
9. **Henry Maltby Preston**, b. Aug. 7, 1845, at Palestine, Ill.; d., at; m. Dec. 22, 1874, at New Orleans, La., to **Alice Bonford Stauffer**, b. Sept. 22, 1852, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. New Orleans, La., since April, 1869; wholesale grocer, firm of Preston & Stauffer, retired about 1906.
Children: none.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. Sons of Revolution.

No. 15.

SALTONSTALL.....EDA (TOTTEN) ENNIS

1. **Gilbert Saltonstall**, b., at, Eng.; d., at, Eng.; m., in Eng., to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.
Child: Samuel.



CATLIN PRESTON
1816—1876

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SALTONSTALL—Continued.

2. **Samuel Saltonstall**, b., at, Eng.; d. Jan. 8, 1612-13, at, Eng.; m. (1), at, to **Anne Ramsden** (dau. of John Ramsden of Longley, Esq.), b., at; d., at; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth Ogden** (dau. of Thomas Ogden), b., at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Elizabeth Armine** (wid. of Hugh Armine, Mayor of Hull, Eng.), b., at; d., at
- Res. Owned Rookes and Huntwicke. In 40th Elizabeth (1597), he made fine of heriot for the ancient lands in Saltonstall. In 1599 Winter-Edge Hall at Hipperholme was held of the Crown in fee by him, also Rogerthorpe in Badsworth. He died 8th of Jan., 1612-13, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church in Hull, Eng. Will dated Dec. 31, 1612, proved July 22, 1613, when he calls himself of Kingston-upon-Hull. Watson in his *History of Halifax* calls him "Sir Samuel" and thinks he was knighted.
- Children: 1st m., Richard, Gilbert; 2nd m., Samuel, John, Thomas, Anne, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Margaret, Barbara; 3rd m., none recorded.
3. **Sir Richard Saltonstall**, b. March .., 1586, at Halifax, Eng.; bap. at Halifax, Eng., April 4, 1586; d., about 1658, at, Eng.; m. (1), at, Eng., to **Grace Kaye** (dau. of Robert Kaye of Woodsome, Esq., and aunt of Sir John Kaye; the Kayes were a very ancient family of Yorkshire), b., at; d., before 1630, at, Eng.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth West** (dau. of Sir Thomas West [Lord Delaware, 1602]), b., at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Martha Wilfred**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Came over in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; returned to Eng. in 1631. First Assistant and First Associate Massachusetts Bay Company. Original patentee of Conn. with Lord Say and Seal and Lord Brook and others.
- Children: 1st m., Richard, Rosamond, Grace, Robert, Samuel, Henry, Peter(?); 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.
4. **Hon. Richard Saltonstall**, b., 1610, at Woodsome, Yorksbire, Eng.; d. April 29, 1694, at Hulme, Lancaster Co., Eng.; m. June .., 1633, at, Eng., to **Muriel Gurdon** (dau. of Brampton Gurdon of Assington, Suffolk, Esq., by bis wife Muriel Sedley), b., 1613, at, Eng.; d., 1694, at
- Res. He matriculated as "Mr. Fellow Commoner" at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., Dec. 14, 1627. He came with his father to New England in 1630 before taking his degree. He was admitted a Freeman, May 18, 1631. He returned to England in 1631 where he was married. He returned to New England in 1635 on the *Susan and Ellen* with his wife, then aged 22, and his daughter Muriel, aged 9 mos. Resided at Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to G. C., 1635-7; Assistant to G. C., 1637-1649, 1664 and 1680-1683.
- Children: Muriel, Richard, Nathaniel, Gurdon, Abigail, Elizabeth.
5. **Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall**, b., 1639, about, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. May 21, 1707, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1663, at, to **Elizabeth Ward** (dau. of Rev. John and Alice (Edmunds) Ward of Haverhill, Mass.), b. April 1 (7 or 9), 1647, at Haverbill, Mass.; d. April 29 (or 19), 1714, at Haverhill, Mass.
- Res. Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, 1659. Freeman, Haverhill, 1665; Rep. G. C., 1666, 1669-1671; Town Clerk, Haverhill, 1679-1686; Col. Essex Regiment; Asst. G. C., 1679-1686 and 1689-1692; Member of the Council; Judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, and refused to serve on Witchcraft Trials.
- Children: Gurdon, Elizabeth, Richard, Nathaniel, John.
6. **Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall**, b. March 27, 1666, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1724, at New London, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Jerusha Richards** (dau. of James and Sarah (Gibbons) Richards of Hartford, Conn.), b. June 28, 1665, at; d. July 25, 1697, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth Rosewell** (only child of William Rosewell of Branford, Conn.), b., at; d. Sept. 12, 1710, at New London, Conn.; m. (3), at, to **Mary Whittingham-Clarke** (dau. of William Whittingham and wid. of William Clarke of Boston), b., at; d. Jan. 23, 1729-30, at Boston, Mass.
- Res. New London, Conn. Ordained Minister at New London, Nov. 25, 1691. Elected Governor of Conn., Jan. 1, 1708, and served as such until his death. Harvard College, 1684.
- Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Jerusha, Gurdon; 2nd m., Rosewell, Katherine, Nathaniel, Gurdon, Richard; 3rd m., none.
7. **Sarah Saltonstall**, b. April 8, 1694, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. (1) May 6, 1716, at New London, Conn., to **John Gardiner**, b., 1693, at; d. Jan. 19, 1724-5, at New London, Conn.; she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1727, at New London, Conn., to **Samuel Davis**, b., at; d., at; she m. (3) July 4, 1737, at New London, Conn., to **Thomas Davis**, b., at; d., at
- Res. John Gardiner resided in New London, Conn., where he was a Merchant and School Teacher. Yale College, 1711.
- Children: (Gardiner) Elizabeth, Jerusha, Jerusha, John.
8. **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1723, at; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at
- He m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Manwaring** (dau. of Thomas and Esther (Christophers) Manwaring of Lyme, Conn.), b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker**, of Norwich, Conn. (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker), b., at; d., at
- Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
- Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none tbat are known of.
9. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
- Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
- Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SALTONSTALL—Continued.

10. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
11. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
12. **Charles Adelle Lewis Totten**, b. Feb. 3, 1851, at New London, Conn.; d. April 12, 1908, at Milford, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. . . . , 1871, at N. Y. City; to **Eda Smith**, b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Benecia, Cal.; d. Jan. 8, 1884, at Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1888, at Garden City, L. I.; to **Mary Bunker**, b. Oct. 25, 1866, at N. Y. City; d.
Res. various posts U. S. Army. Settled Milford, Conn. Trinity College 1869. U. S. M. A. 1873. 1st Lieut. 4th Art., U. S. A. Resigned from U. S. A. 1893. Prof. of Mil. Science at Amherst Agricultural College and at Garden City, L. I. School for Boys, and at Sheffield Institute, Yale University. Author. Publisher of *Our Race*, Studies of Biblical Prophecy.
Children: 1st m., Eda, James, Tea Teph; 2nd m., Muriel Gurdon Saltonstall, Denis Bunker.
13. **Eda Totten**, b. Oct. 25, 1878, at Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. , at ; m. April 25, 1903, at Fortress Monre, Va., to **William Peirce Ennis**, b. Jan. 30, 1878, at "The Presidio" of San Francisco, Cal.; d. , at
Res. various posts U. S. A. U. S. M. A., 1901. Capt. U. S. Field Artillery, U. S. A.
Child: William Peirce.

No. 16. HEDDEN. JULIA APGAR (HEDDEN) WORTHINGTON

1. **Edward Hedden**, b. , at ; d. , at ; m. , at , to **Jane Jones**, b. 1668, at ; d. Feb. 23, 1773, at Newark, N. J.
Res. Newark, N. J.
Children: John, and probably Joseph, Oliver and Eleazer.
2. **John Hedden**, b. , about 1698, at Newark, N. J., probably; d. , at South Orange, N. J., m. , about 1723, at , to **Hannah Riggs**, b. , about 1707, at Newark (or Orange), N. J.; d. , at
Res. Newark, N. J.
Children: Abijah, Josiah (or Joseph), Zadock, Allen, Loton, Comfort, Rachel, Electa.
3. **Zadock Hedden**, b. Jan. . . . , 1754, at Newark, N. J.; d. April 20, 1840, at Stamford, Conn.; m. , at , to **Rachel Baldwin**, b. Jan. 26, 1755, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; d. March 2, 1814, at New York City.
Res. He was a Revolutionary soldier, part of his service being that of wagon master. He was imprisoned by the British for Revolutionary service.
Children: Mary, Sarah Glover, James, Josiah, John Allen, Frances, Robert, Jephtha.
4. **Josiah Hedden**, b. Feb. 23, 1781, at Newark, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1832, at New York City; m. Nov. 16, 1803, at John Street Methodist Church, New York City, to **Elizabeth June**, b. April 22, 1787, near Rye, N. Y.; bap. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1788; d. June 17, 1863, at Stratford, Conn.
Res. New York City. Graduate Union College. Special Judge New York City, 1832; Alderman New York City, 1811, 1812, 1819, 1824-5; on Council to meet DeWitt Clinton.
Children: Samuel Penfield, Elizabeth Lewis, Sarah Ann, Harriet June, Rachel Baldwin, Mary Frances, Susan Long, Josiah, Edward Long, Robert McEwen.
5. **Edward Long Hedden**, b. Dec. 24, 1828, at New York City; d. Feb. 6, 1893, at ; m. Jan. 17, 1855, at , to **Elizabeth Caroline Apgar**, b. June 12, , at ; d. , at
Res. New York City.
Children: Julia Apgar, Maria Louisa, Edward Long, Elizabeth Caroline, Duncan Cryder.
6. **Julia Apgar Hedden**, b. , at New York City; d. , at ; m. April 16, 1879, at New York City, to **Charles Campbell Worthington**, b. , at ; d. , at
Res. She resides in New York City. Member D. A. R.
Children: Julia Hedden, Henry Rossiter, Charles Campbell, Edward Hedden, Reginald Stuart.

No. 17. PENFIELD. JULIA APGAR (HEDDEN) WORTHINGTON

1. **Samuel Penfield**, b. , at ; d. , at ; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1675, at , to **Mary Lewis**, b. Jan. . . . , 1652-3, at ; d. , before Oct. 23, 1692, at ; m. (2) , before Oct. 23, 1692, at , to **Anne** , b. , at ; d. , at
Res. He was of Lynn, Mass., in 1650, and afterwards of Bristol, R. I.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Jonathan, Rebecca, Abigail; 2nd m., Benjamin.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

PENFIELD—*Continued.*

2. **Samuel Penfield**, b. Sept. 17, 1676, at Lynn, Mass.; d., at; m., at, to **Hannah**, b., at; d., at

Res.
Children: Samuel, Peter, Abigail, Nathaniel.

3. **Peter Penfield**, b. July 14, 1702, at Bristol, R. I.; bap. there Aug. 1, 1708; d., after 1747, at; m. May 28, 1730, at Fairfield, Conn., to **Mary Allen**, b., bap. Aug. 8, 1708, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at

Res. Bristol, R. I., and Fairfield, Conn.
Children: Mary, James, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, Peter, Ann, John.

4. **Lieut. Samuel Penfield**, b. Dec. 8, 1734, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. April 2, 1811, at Fairfield, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1757, at, to **Elizabeth Lewis**, b. July 21, 1737, at, d. Jan. 31, 1786, at Fairfield, Conn.

Res. Fairfield, Conn. Lieut. in 4th Co., 4th Regt., Conn. Troops, 1776; his house was destroyed by the British in 1779.
Children: Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Hannah, Josiah, Abigail, David.

5. **Elizabeth Penfield**, b. Jan. 6, 1760, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. Feb. 24, 1782, at Fairfield, Conn., to **Jacob June**, b. April 17, 1752, at Stamford, Conn.; d., at

Res. Stamford and Rye, Conn.
Children: Jacob, Sally, Elizabeth, Harriet.

6. **Elizabeth June**, b. April 22, 1787, near Rye, N. Y.; baptized Aug. 3, 1788, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. June 17, 1863, at Stratford, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1803, at New York City, N. Y., to **Josiah Hedden**, b. Feb. 23, 1781, at Newark, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.

Res. New York City. Graduate Union College. Special Judge New York City, 1832; Alderman New York City, 1811, 1812, 1819, 1824-5; on Council to meet DeWitt Clinton.
Children: Samuel Penfield, Elizabeth Lewis, Sarah Ann, Harriet June, Rachel Baldwin, Mary Frances, Susan Long, Josiah, Edward Long, Robert McEwen.

7. **Edward Long Hedden**, b. Dec. 24, 1828, at New York City; d. Feb. 6, 1893, at; m. Jan. 17, 1855, at, to **Elizabeth Caroline Apgar**, b. June 12,, at, d., at

Res. New York City.
Children: Julia Apgar, Maria Louisa, Edward Long, Elizabeth Caroline, Duncan Cryder.

8. **Julia Apgar Hedden**, b., at New York City; d., at; m. April 16, 1879, at New York City, to **Charles Campbell Worthington**, b., at, d., at

Res. She resides in New York City. Member D. A. R.
Children: Julia Hedden, Henry Rossiter, Charles Campbell, Edward Hedden, Reginald Stuart.

No. 18.

BALDWIN..JULIA APGAR (HEDDEN) WORTHINGTON

1. **Richard Baldwin**, b., at; d. (will dated 1552-3), at Aston Clinton, Bucks Co., Eng.; m., at; to **Ellen** (**Pooke?**), b., at; d., 1565-6, at

Res. "Donrigge," Parish of Aston Clinton, Bucks Co., Eng.
Child: Richard.

2. **Richard Baldwin**, b., at, Eng.; d. (will dated 1630-33), at, Eng.; m., at, Eng., to **Isabell**, b., at; d., at

Res. Cholesbury, Bucks Co., Eng.
Children: Nathaniel, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, Christian, Sarah, Timothy.

3. **Joseph Baldwin**, b., at, d. Nov. 2, 1684, according to *Baldwin Genealogy* (or Dec. 8, 1676, according to Judd's *Hadley, Mass., Genealogies*), at, m. (1), at, to **Hannah**, b., at, d., at, m. (2), at, to **Isabell Northan**, b., at, d., at, m. (3), at, to **Elizabeth Warriner**, b., at, d., at

Res. One of the first settlers of Milford, Conn., afterwards of Hadley, Mass.
Children: Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, Jonatban, David, Sarah (all probably by 1st marriage, although it is not clear).

4. **Sergeant Jonathan Baldwin**, b. Feb. 15, 1649, at Milford, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1739, at Milford, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1677, at Milford, Conn., to **Hannah Ward**, b., at; d. June .., 1693, probably at Milford, Conn.; m. (2), at, to **Thankful Strong**, b., at, d., at

Res. Milford, Conn. He was Sergeant of the Train Band, and a leading citizen of Milford.
Children: 1st m., Jonathan, John, Joseph, Hannab, Daniel, Josbua; 2nd m., Abigail, Hannah, Martha, Ebenezer, Noah, Phebe, Ezra.

5. **John Baldwin**, b. May 22, 1688, at Milford, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1773, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; m., at, to, (name not known), b., at; d., at

Res. Connecticut Farms, N. J.
Children: Ezekiel, Enos, Nathan, Phebe, Mary, Jemima.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

BALDWIN—Continued.

6. **Ezekiel Baldwin**, b. Dec. 19, 1719, at, N. J.; d. Jan. 27, 1805, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; m., about 1739, at, N. J., to **Sarah Baldwin**, b. April 20, 1720, at, N. J.; d. Aug. 29, 1798, at, N. J.
Res. Connecticut Farms, N. J.
Children: Gabriel, Rachel, Jephtha, Eunice, Mary, Rachel, Caleb, Daniel, Benjamin, Israel, Jothan.
7. **Rachel Baldwin**, b. Jan. 26, 1755, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; d. March 24, 1814, at New York City; m., at, to **Zadock Hedden**, b. Jan., 1754, at Newark, N. J.; d. April 29, 1840, at Stamford, Conn.
Res. He was a Revolutionary soldier, part of his service being that of wagon master. He was imprisoned by the British for Revolutionary service.
Children: Mary (Polly), Sarah Glover, James, Josiah, John Allen, Frances (Fanny), Robert, Jephtha.
8. **Josiah Hedden**, b. Feb. 23, 1781, at Newark, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1832, at New York City; m. Nov. 16, 1803, at John Street Methodist Church, New York City, to **Elizabeth June**, b. April 22, 1787, near Rye, N. Y.; bap. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1788; d. June 17, 1863, at Stratford, Conn.
Res. New York City. Graduate Union College. Special Judge New York City, 1832; Alderman New York City, 1811, 1812, 1819, 1824-5; on Council to meet DeWitt Clinton.
Children: Samuel Penfield, Elizabeth Lewis, Sarah Ann, Harriet June, Rachel Baldwin, Mary Frances, Susan Long, Josiah, Edward Long, Robert McEwen.
9. **Edward Long Hedden**, b. Dec. 24, 1828, at New York City; d. Feb. 6, 1893, at New York City; m. Jan. 17, 1855, at New York City, to **Elizabeth Caroline Apgar**, b. June 12,, at; d., at
Res. New York City. Vice-President and Director of North River Bank; Collector of the Port of New York; Director of Niagara Insurance Co.; Member of City Guard and of Old Guard.
Children: Julia Apgar, Maria Louisa, Edward Long, Elizabeth Caroline, Duncan Cryder.
10. **Julia Apgar Hedden**, b., at New York City; d., at; m. April 16, 1879, at New York City, to **Charles Campbell Worthington**, b., at; d., at
Res. She resides in New York City. Member D. A. R.
Children: Julia Hedden, Henry Rossiter, Charles Campbell, Edward Hedden, Reginald Stuart.

No. 19.

JUNE...JULIA APGAR (HEDDEN) WORTHINGTON

1. **Peter June**, b., at; d. March 1, 1706-7, at Stamford, Conn.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Stamford, Conn.
Children: Sarah, Peter, James, Thomas, Mercy, Mary.
2. **Thomas June**, b. July 23, 1690, at Stamford, Conn.; d., at; m. Feb. 17, 1714, at, to **Sarah (Smith) Hait** (wid. of Jonas Hait), b., at; d. March 12, 1736-7, at
Res. Stamford, Conn.
Children: Hannah, Mary, Jemima, Thomas, Ezarah, Abner, Jacob.
3. **Jacob June**, b. Jan. 27, 1727-8, at Stamford, Conn.; d. May 7, 1758, at Stamford, Conn.; m. Dec. 15, 1751, at Stamford, Conn., to **Rhoda Ferris**, b., at; d., at
Res. Stamford, Conn.
Children: Jacob, Phinehas, Benjamin, Rhoda.
4. **Jacob June**, b. April 17, 1752, at Stamford, Conn.; d., at; m. Feb. 24, 1782, at Fairfield, Conn., to **Elizabeth Penfield**, b. Jan. 6, 1760, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. Stamford and Rye, Conn.
Children: Jacob, Sally, Elizabeth, Harriet.
5. **Elizabeth June**, b. April 22, 1787, near Rye, N. Y.; baptized Aug. 3, 1788, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. June 17, 1863, at Stratford, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1803, at New York City, N. Y., to **Josiah Hedden**, b. Feb. 23, 1781, at Newark, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. New York City. Graduate Union College. Special Judge New York City, 1832; Alderman New York City, 1811, 1812, 1819, 1824-5; on Council to meet DeWitt Clinton.
Children: Samuel Penfield, Elizabeth Lewis, Sarah Ann, Harriet June, Rachel Baldwin, Mary Frances, Susan Long, Josiah, Edward Long, Robert McEwen.
6. **Edward Long Hedden**, b. Dec. 24, 1828, at New York City; d. Feb. 6, 1893, at New York City; m. Jan. 17, 1855, at New York City, to **Elizabeth Caroline Apgar**, b. June 12,, at; d., at
Res. New York City. Vice-President and Director of North River Bank; Collector of the Port of New York; Director of Niagara Insurance Co.; Member of City Guard and of Old Guard.
Children: Julia Apgar, Maria Louisa, Edward Long, Elizabeth Caroline, Duncan Cryder.
7. **Julia Apgar Hedden**, b., at New York City; d., at; m. April 16, 1879, at New York City, to **Charles Campbell Worthington**, b., at; d., at
Res. She resides in New York City. Member D. A. R.
Children: Julia Hedden, Henry Rossiter, Charles Campbell, Edward Hedden, Reginald Stuart.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 20. **GARDINER, LUCRETIA THATCHER (PERRY) OSBORN**

1. **Lion Gardiner**, b., about 1550, at, Eng.; d., 1663, aged 64, at Easthampton, N. Y.; m., at, to **Mary Wilemson Deurcant**, b., about 1601, at Woredon, Holland; d., subsequent to 1665, aged 64, at
Res. Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. First proprietor of Gardiner's Island.
Children: David, Mary, Elizabeth.
2. **David Gardiner**, b. April 29, 1636, at Saybrooke Fort, Conn. Colony; d. July 10, 1689, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 4, 1657, at, to **Mary** (.) **Leringham** (wid.); at the time of her marriage to David Gardiner she was a member of the Parish of St. Margaret in the City of Westminster, Eng.; b., at; d., at
Res. Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. Second proprietor of Gardiner's Island.
Children: John, David, Lion, Elizabeth.
3. **John Gardiner**, b. April 19, 1661, at; d. June 25, 1738, at Groton, Conn.; m. (1), 1691, at, to **Mary King**, b. Aug. 7, 1669, at; d. July 4, 1707, aged 37, at; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1708, at, to **Sarah Chandler-Coit** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Douglas) Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., and wid. of William Coit of New London, Conn.), b. Nov. 19, 1676, at; d. July 3, 1711, at; m. (3) July 13,, at, to **Elizabeth Ailyn=Allen** (dau. of John Ailyn and wid. of Alexander Allen of Woodstock, Conn.), b. Dec. 1, 1669, at; d., on Gardiner's Island; m. (4) Oct. 4, 1733, at, to **Elizabeth Hedges=Osborne** (dau. of Stephen Hedges and wid. of Daniel Osborne of Easthampton, L. I.), b., at; d. May 19, 1747, aged 64, at
Res. Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound, N. Y. Third proprietor of Gardiner's Island.
Children: 1st m., David, John, Samuel, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Jonathan, Sarah; 3rd m., none; 4th m., none
4. **John Gardiner**, b., 1693; at; d. Jan. 19, 1724-5, at New London, Conn.; m. May 6, 1716, at New London, Conn., to **Sarah Saltonstall**, b. April 8, 1694, at New London, Conn.; d., at She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1727, at New London, Conn., to Samuel Davis, b., at; d., at; she m. (3) July 4, 1737, at New London, Conn., to Thomas Davis, b., at; d., at
Res. New London, Conn. Merchant and School Teacher in New London. Yale College, 1711.
Children: (Gardiner) Elizabeth, Jerusha, Jerusha, John.
5. **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1723, at; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at He m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Manwaring** (dau. of Thomas and Esther (Christophers) Manwaring of Lyme, Conn.), b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker**, of Norwich, Conn. (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker), b., at; d., at
Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
6. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
7. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier of New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher**, b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniei Hazard Perry**, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I., and various posts in U. S. N. He was a purser (*i. e.*, Paymaster) in U. S. Navy, and he was also a Royal Arch Mason.
Child: Alexander James.
9. **Alexander James Perry**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Brig.-Gen'l and Asst.-Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
10. **Lucretia Thatcher Perry**, b. April 19, 1858, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. Sept. 29, 1881, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, to **Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn**, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. She resided in Washington D. C., and at various army posts with her parents before marriage. After marriage at 850 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City. Summer home, Garrisons, N. Y.
Children: Virginia Sturges, Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams, Gurdon Saltonstall.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 21.

BREWSTER...LUCRETIA THATCHER (PERRY) OSBORN

1. **William Brewster**, b., at; d., in the summer of 1590, at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., estate administered by son William in 1590; m., at, to **Prudence**, b., at; d., subsequent to her husband, at Scrooby, Eng., prob.
Res. Scrooby, Eng. "Post" (*i. e.*, Postmaster) at Scrooby, Eng., by appointment of the Crown; appointed by Archbishop Sandys of York; receiver of Scrooby and all its liberties in Nottinghamshire and also Bailiff of the Manor House to hold office for life on Jan. ... 1575-6.
Child: William.
2. **Elder William Brewster**, b., 1566-7, at Scrooby, Eng.; d. April 10, 1643, at Plymouth, Mass.; m., at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. April 17, 1627, at Plymouth, Mass.
Res. Scrooby, Eng.; matriculated at Peter House College, Cambridge University, Eng., Dec. 3, 1580, but did not take his degree; served as an assistant of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth; returned to Scrooby where he was appointed, about 1597, Postmaster to succeed his father and held office there until Sept. 30, 1607; removed to Holland and settled in Leiden until 1620; came over on the first voyage of the *Mayflower*; 4th Signer of the "Mayflower Compact," Nov. 11, 1620 (old style); Elder and Spiritual Guide of the Pilgrim Fathers.
Children: Jonathan, Patience, Fear, a child, sex not stated, that died and was buried in Leiden, Love, Wrestling.
3. **Hon. Jonathan Brewster**, b. Aug. 12, 1593, at Scrooby, Eng.; d. Aug. 7, 1659 (1661 according to Caulkin's *New London*; also see *Conn. Col. Records*, vol. 1, p. 362), at Poquetannock (near New London), Conn.; m. April 10, 1624, at, to **Lucretia Oldham**, b., at; d. March 4, 1678-9, at Poquetannock, Conn.
Res. Arrived on ship *Fortune*, Nov. 9, 1621; lived at Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., and New London (Poquetannock), Conn. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col., 1639, 1641, 1642, 1643; removed to New London, Conn., in 1649; Dep. G. C. Col. Conn., 1650, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658; Asst. G. C. Col. Conn., 1657.
Children: William, Mary, Jonathan, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Ruth, Grace, Hannah.
4. **Elizabeth Brewster**, b. May 1, 1637, at Duxbury, Mass.; d., 1708, at New London, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1653, to **Peter Bradley**, b., at; d. April 3, 1662, at "Flushen," L. I., prob., as his inventory was taken there June .., 1662; m. (2), 1677-1678, at New London, Conn., to **Hon. Christopher Christophers**, as his second wife. He b., about 1631, in Devonshire, Eng. prob.; d. July 23, 1687, in 56th year, in New London, Conn. His first wife was Mary, who d. July 13, 1676, at New London, Conn., aged 55.
Res. Her 1st husband resided in New London, and was a mariner in the coasting trade along Long Island Sound. Her 2nd husband resided in New London, Conn., and was a Deputy to the G. C. Col. Conn. from New London, 1683 and 1685.
Children: 1st m. (Bradley), Elizabeth, Hannah, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m. (Christophers), two (2), sex not stated, both born previous to 1674, and both supposed to have died in infancy.
5. **Lucretia Bradley**, b. Aug. 16, 1660 or 1661, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1690-1, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1681, at New London, Conn., to **Hon. Richard Christophers**, b. July 13, 1662, at Cherston Ferrers, on Torbay, near Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng.; d. June 9, 1726, at New London, Conn. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1691, at New London, Conn., to **Grace Turner**, b. June 5, 1663, at Scituate, Mass., d. June 1, 1734, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Merchant, mariner, Town Clerk, N. L., 1701-1706; Dep. G. C. Conn.; Asst. G. C.; J. P.; Judge of County Court; Judge of Probate; Judge of Superior Court of Conn.; one of the most important men in the Colony.
Children: 1st m., Christopher, Richard, Peter, John; 2nd m., Joseph, Mary, Jonathan, Grace, (son), Lydia, Eury (or Benie), Ruth, Joanna, Lucretia, Lucy.
6. **Hon. Capt. Christopher Christophers**, b. Dec. 2, 1682 (or 1683), at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1728-9, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1711-12, at New Haven, Conn., to **Sarah Prout**, b. Jan. 7, 1683-4, at New Haven, Conn.; d. April 18, 1745, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Commissary of Colony; Member of Governor's Council; Naval Officer, Port of New London; Capt. in Militia; Dep. and Asst. to G. C.; Judge of Probate.
Children: Peter, Mary, Christopher, John, Sarah, Lucretia, Lydia, Margaret.
7. **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at; m. (1) March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1722, at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Man-warding**, b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker** (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker); she b., at; d., at,
Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
8. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 10, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 10, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
9. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

BREWSTER—*Continued.*

10. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher**, b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1805, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniel Hazard Perry**, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I., and at various posts in service of U. S. N. He was a purser (*i. e.*, Paymaster) in U. S. Navy, and a Royal Arch Mason.
Child: Alexander James.
11. **Alexander James Perry**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Brig.-Gen'l and Asst.-Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
12. **Lucretia Thatcher Perry**, b. April 19, 1858, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. Sept. 29, 1881, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, to **Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn**, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. She resided in Washington D. C., and at various army posts with her parents before marriage. After marriage at 850 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City. Summer home, Garrisons, N. Y.
Children: Virginia Sturges, Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams, Gurdon Saltonstall.

No. 22. CHRISTOPHERS...LUCRETIA THATCHER (PERRY) OSBORN

1. **Hon. Christopher Christophers**, b., about 1631, at Devonshire, Eng., prob.; d. July 23, 1687, in 56th year, at New London, Conn.; m. (1), in Eng., prob., to **Mary**, b., 1621, in Eng., prob.; d. July 13, 1676, at New London, Conn., aged 55; m. (2), 1677 or 1678, at New London, Conn., to **Elizabeth (Brewster) Bradley** (wid. of Peter Bradley of New London, Conn., and dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster of New London, Conn.), she b. May 1, 1637, at Duxbury, Mass.; d., 1708, at New London, Conn.
Res. Devonshire, Eng., New London, Conn. Dep. to G. C. Col. of Conn., from New London, 1683 and 1685.
Children: 1st m., Richard, John, Mary; 2nd m., two (2), sex not stated, both b. previous to 1674, and both supposed to have d. in infancy.
2. **Hon. Richard Christophers**, b. July 13, 1662, at Cherston Ferrers, on Torbay, near Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng.; d. June 9, 1726, at New London, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1681, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Bradley**, b. Aug. 16, 1660 or 1661, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1690-1, at New London, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1691, at New London, Conn., to **Grace Turner**, b. June 5, 1663, at Scituate, Mass.; d. June 1, 1734, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Merchant, mariner, Town Clerk, N. L., 1701-1706; Dep. G. C. Conn.; Asst. G. C.; J. P.; Judge of County Court; Judge of Probate; Judge of Superior Court of Conn.; one of the most important men in the Colony.
Children: 1st m., Christopher, Richard, Peter, John; 2nd m., Joseph, Mary, Jonathan, Grace, (son), Lydia, Eury (or Benie), Ruth, Joanna, Lucretia, Lucy.
3. **Hon. Capt. Christopher Christophers**, b. Dec. 2, 1682 (or 1683), at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1728-9, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1711-12, at New Haven, Conn., to **Sarah Prout**, b. Jan. 7, 1683-4, at New Haven, Conn.; d. April 18, 1745, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Commissary of Colony; Member of Governor's Council; Naval Officer, Port of New London; Capt. in Militia; Dep. and Asst. to G. C.; Judge of Probate.
Children: Peter, Mary, Christopher, John, Sarah, Lucretia, Lydia, Margaret.
4. **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at; m. (1) March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1722, at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Manwaring**, b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker** (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker); she b., at; d., at
Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
5. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
6. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier of New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

CHRISTOPHERS—*Continued.*

7. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher**, b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniel Hazard Perry**, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I., and at various posts in service of U. S. N. He was a purser (*i. e.*, Paymaster) in U. S. Navy, and a Royal Arch Mason.
Child: Alexander James.
8. **Alexander James Perry**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army; settled at 203 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Brig.-Gen'l and Asst.-Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
9. **Lucretia Thatcher Perry**, b. April 19, 1858, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. Sept. 29, 1881, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, to **Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn**, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. She resided in Washington D. C., and at various army posts with her parents before marriage. After marriage at 850 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City. Summer home, Garrisons, N. Y.
Children: Virginia Sturges, Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams, Gurdon Saltonstall.

No. 23.

ADAMS..LUCRETIA THATCHER (PERRY) OSBORN

1. **Henry Adams**, b., at, Eng.; d. Oct. 6, 1646, at Braintree, Mass.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Braintree, Mass., one of the original patentees of that town. He was a farmer and maltster; supposed to have arrived in Boston, Mass., in 1632 or 1633 with wife, eight sons and one daughter. His will was proved June 8, 1647. John Adams, President of the United States (his great-great-grandson), erected a monument to his memory in Quincy, Mass., on which he stated that he came originally from Devonshire, Eng. John Quincy Adams, President of the United States, dissented from this opinion and believed that Henry Adams came from Chelmsford, Essex Co., Eng.
Children: Henry, Thomas, Samuel, Jonathan, Peter, John, Joseph, Edward, Ursula.
2. **Lieut. Henry Adams**,* b., 1604, at, Eng.; d. Feb. 21, 1675-6, at Medfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1643, at Braintree, Mass., to **Elizabeth Paine** (dau. of Moses Paine, Esq.), b., at; d. Feb. 29, 1675-6, at Medfield, Mass.
Res. Medfield, Mass., settled there in 1646. He was first Town Clerk of Braintree, and also of Medfield, Mass.; Rep. G. C. Mass., from Medfield, 1659, 1665, 1674, 1675; Lieut. in Medfield Militia Co., which fought against the Indians in 1675-6. He was killed by the Indians Feb. 21, 1675-6, and his wife was accidentally shot the same day and died Feb. 29, 1675-6.
Children: Eleazer, Jasper, Elizabeth, John, Henry, Moses, Henry, Samuel.
3. **Hon. Henry Adams**, b. Nov. 15, 1657, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1733, at Medfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1679, at Medfield, Mass., to **Prudence Frary** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Harding) Frary), b. Aug. 20, 1662, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 29, 1750, at Medfield, Mass.
Res. Medfield, Mass. Rep. G. C. Mass., 1706, 1709, 1711, 1719, 1721, 1724, 1728; Ensign in Militia Service.
Children: Prudence, Hannah, Thomas, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry.
4. **Henry Adams**, b. March 26, 1701-2, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1782, at Medfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1726, at Medfield, Mass., probably, no record there, to **Jemima Morse** (dau. of Joshua and his 2nd wife Mary (Paige) Morse), b. March 16, 1708-9, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1785, at Medfield, Mass.
Res. Medfield, Mass. He was appointed Coroner for Massachusetts Bay in 1743 by King George III. His Bible was in the possession of Henry S. Adams, of Paola, Kans., to 1898. The first wife of Joshua Morse was Elizabeth Penniman and she died Feb. 2, 1704-5.
Children: Amos, Sarah, Elizabeth, Enocb, Elizabeth, Jemima, Lydia, Elijah, Kezia, Sophia, Henry.
5. **Rev. Amos Adams**,† b. Sept. 1, 1728, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1775, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1753, at Cambridge, Mass., probably, to **Elizabeth Prentice** (dau. of Deacon Henry and Elizabeth (Rand) Prentice, of Cambridge, Mass.), b. Oct. 17, 1727, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1769, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1770, at, to **Mrs. Abigail Mears** (possibly widow of John Mears, of Roxbury, Mass.), b., at; d., at; m. (3) July 16, 1771, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D., to **Sarah Chauncey** (dau. of Rev. Dr. Charles and Elizabeth (Hirst) Chauncey, of Boston, Mass.), b. Sept. 22, 1733, at Boston, Mass.; d., at
Res. Roxbury, Mass. Harvard College, 1752; Ordained Pastor of First Church in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1753; Chaplain in Col. David Brewer's Ninth Continental Regiment in Oct., 1775.
Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Amos, Henry (Harry), Charles, Amos, Thomas, Joseph, Sarah; 2nd m., none; 3rd m. none.
6. **Joseph Adams**, b. July 11, 1767, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. July 14, 1856, at Litchfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1792, at Litchfield, Conn., to **Deborah Marsh** (dau. of John and Rhoda (McNeil) Marsh, of Litchfield, Conn.), b. July 18, 1773, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. July 28, 1857, at Litchfield, Conn.
Res. Litchfield, Conn. Borough Clerk, 1818-1823; Borough President, 1839-1842; Constable, 1803, for six years; Lister, 1802, for twelve years; Grand Juror, 1802, for six years.
Children: Sally, Henry, Betsey, Amos, Joho Marsh, Charles, Kezia Holt, William Thomas.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars, and Colonial Dames. † Descendants eligible to Soc. of Sons of Rev.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

ADAMS—Continued.

7. **John Marsh Adams**, b. April 16, 1801, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1853, at Augusta, Ga.; m. Oct. 9, 1829, at Augusta, Ga., to **Sarah Susannah MacMurphy** (dau. of George Galphin Youille and Keziah Parish (Martin) MacMurphy, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Sept. 16, 1806, in Edgefield District, South Carolina; d. Jan. 27, 1852, at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga.
Res. Augusta, Ga. He was a cotton merchant and in the wholesale grocery business.
Children: Mary Keziah, Sarah Deborah, Josephine, Elizabeth Bacon, Harriett Henrietta, Anna, Joseph Henry, George MacMurphy, William Marsh, John Marsh.
8. **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Alexander James Perry**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Brig.-Gen'l and Asst.-Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
9. **Lucretia Thatcher Perry**, b. April 19, 1858, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. Sept. 29, 1881, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, to **Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn**, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. She resided in Washington, D. C., and at various army posts with her parents before marriage. After marriage at 850 Madison Avenue, New York City. Summer home, Garrisons, N. Y. She is a member of the Soc. Mayflower Descendants and the Soc. of Colonial Dames. He graduated at Princeton in 1877; he was Professor of Comparative Anatomy at Princeton College; he is Professor of Zoology at Columbia College; President of American Museum of Natural History of New York City; Vice-President of the New York Zoological Society, etc., etc. For his full record see *National Cyclopædia of American Biography*, vol. II, p. 104.
Children: Virginia Sturges, Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams, Gurdon Saltonstall.

No. 24.

SALTONSTALL...LUCRETIA THATCHER (PERRY) OSBORN

1. **Gilbert Saltonstall**, b., at, Eng.; d., at, Eng.; m., in Eng., to, b., at; d., at
Res. Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.
Child: Samuel.
2. **Samuel Saltonstall**, b., at, Eng.; d. Jan. 8, 1612-13, at, Eng.; m. (1), at, to **Anne Ramsden** (dau. of John Ramsden of Longley, Esq.), b., at; d., at; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth Ogden** (dau. of Thomas Ogden), b., at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Elizabeth Armine** (wid. of Hugh Armine, Mayor of Hull, Eng.), b., at; d., at
Res. Owned Rookes and Huntwicke. In 40th Elizabeth (1597), he made fine of heriot for the ancient lands in Saltonstall. In 1599 Winter-Edge Hall at Hipperholme was held of the Crown in fee by him, also Rogerthorpe in Badsworth. He died 8th of Jan., 1612-13, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church in Hull, Eng. Will dated Dec. 31, 1612, proved July 22, 1614, when he calls himself of Kingston-upon-Hull. Watson in his *History of Halifax* calls him "Sir Samuel" and thinks he was knighted.
Children: 1st m., Richard, Gilbert; 2nd m., Samuel, John, Thomas, Anne, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Margaret, Barbara; 3rd m., none recorded.
3. **Sir Richard Saltonstall**, b. March . . . , 1586, at Halifax, Eng.; bap. at Halifax, Eng., April 4, 1586; d., about 1658, at, Eng.; m. (1), at, Eng., to **Grace Kaye** (dau. of Robert Kaye of Woodsome, Esq., and aunt of Sir John Kaye; the Kayes were a very ancient family of Yorkshire), b., at; d., before 1630, at, Eng.; m. (2), at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Martha Wilfred**, b., at; d., at
Res. Came over in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; returned to Eng. in 1631. First Assistant and First Associate Massachusetts Bay Company. Original patentee of Conn. with Lord Say and Seal and Lord Brook and others.
Children: 1st m., Richard, Rosamond, Grace, Robert, Samuel, Henry, Peter(?); 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.
4. **Hon. Richard Saltonstall**, b., 1610, at Woodsome, Yorkshire, Eng.; d. April 29, 1694, at Hulme, Lancaster Co., Eng.; m. June . . . , 1633, at, Eng., to **Muriel Gurdon** (dau. of Brampton Gurdon of Assington, Suffolk, Esq., by his wife Muriel Sedley), b., 1613, at, Eng.; d., 1694, at
Res. He matriculated as "Mr. Fellow Commoner" at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., Dec. 14, 1627. He came with his father to New England in 1630 before taking his degree. He was admitted a Freeman, May 18, 1631. He returned to England in 1634 where he was married. He returned to New England in 1635 on the *Susan and Ellen* with his wife, then aged 22, and his daughter Muriel, aged 9 mos. Resided at Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to G. C., 1635-7; Assistant to G. C., 1637-1649, 1664 and 1680-1683.
Children: Muriel, Richard, Nathaniel, Gurdon, Abigail, Elizabeth.
5. **Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall**, b., 1639, about, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. May 21, 1707, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1663, at, to **Elizabeth Ward** (dau. of Rev. John and Alice (Edmunds) Ward of Haverhill, Mass.), b. April 1 (7 or 9), 1647, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. April 29 (or 19), 1714, at Haverhill, Mass.
Res. Haverhill, Mass. Harvard College, 1659. Freeman, Haverhill, 1665; Rep. G. C., 1666, 1669-1671; Town Clerk, Haverhill, 1679-1686; Col. Essex Regiment; Asst. G. C., 1679-1686 and 1689-1692; Member of the Council; Judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, and refused to serve on Witchcraft Trials.
Children: Gurdon, Elizabeth, Richard, Nathaniel, John.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SALTONSTALL—*Continued.*

6. **Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall**, b. March 27, 1666, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1724, at New London, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Jerusha Richards** (dau. of James and Sarah (Gibbons) Richards of Hartford, Conn.), b. June 28, 1665, at; d. July 25, 1697, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth Rosewell** (only child of William Rosewell of Branford, Conn.), b., at; d. Sept. 12, 1710, at New London, Conn.; m. (3), at, to **Mary Whittingham-Clarke** (dau. of William Whittingham and wid. of William Clarke of Boston), b., at; d. Jan. 23, 1729-30, at Boston, Mass.
Res. New London, Conn. Ordained Minister at New London, Nov. 25, 1691. Elected Governor of Conn., Jan. 1, 1708, and served as such until his death. Harvard College, 1684.
Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Jerusha, Gurdon; 2nd m., Rosewell, Katherine, Nathaniel, Gurdon, Richard; 3rd m., none.
7. **Sarah Saltonstall**, b. April 8, 1694, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. (1) May 6, 1716, at New London, Conn., to **John Gardiner**, b., 1693, at; d. Jan. 19, 1724-5, at New London, Conn.; she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1727, at New London, Conn., to **Samuel Davis**, b., at; d., at; she m. (3) July 4, 1737, at New London, Conn., to **Thomas Davis**, b., at; d., at
Res. John Gardiner resided in New London, Conn., where he was a Merchant and School Teacher. Yale College, 1711.
Children: (Gardiner) Elizabeth, Jerusha, Jerusha, John.
8. **Jerusha Gardiner**, b. Oct. 6, 1723, at; d. Feb. 18, 1754, at New London, Conn.; m. March 7, 1741-2, at New London, Conn., to **John Christophers**, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1787, at He m. (2), before 1764, at, to **Elizabeth Manwaring** (dau. of Thomas and Esther (Christophers) Manwaring of Lyme, Conn.), b., at; d., at; m. (3) Nov. 10, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., to **Sybel (Capron) Crocker**, of Norwich, Conn. (wid. of Capt. Roswell Crocker), b., at; d., at
Res. New London, Black Point, and Norwich, Conn. Member First Church of Christ, New London, Conn., from which he dissented.
Children: 1st m., John, Richard, Mary, Peter, Lucretia; 2nd m., Samuel, Elizabeth; 3rd m., none that are known of.
9. **Lucretia Christophers**, b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.; m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **John Mumford, Jr.**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers.
10. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier of New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkios, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
11. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher**, b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniel Hazard Perry**, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I., and at various posts in service of U. S. N. He was a purser (*i. e.*, Paymaster) in U. S. Navy, and a Royal Arch Mason.
Child: Alexander James.
12. **Alexander James Perry**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Brig-Gen'l and Asst.-Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
13. **Lucretia Thatcher Perry**, b. April 10, 1858, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. Sept. 20, 1881, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, to **Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn**, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. She resided in Washington D. C., and at various army posts with her parents before marriage. After marriage at 850 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City. Summer home, Garrisons, N. Y.
Children: Virginia Sturges, Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams, Gurdon Saltonstall.

No. 25.

THACHER.....MAURICE HUDSON THATCHER

THACHER ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*: on a chief *d'or*, three grass-hoppers, *proper*.CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher**, b., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Ch. Eng. there 1574-1624.
Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

THACHER—Continued.

2. **Hon. Antony Thacher**,* b., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1), about 1619, at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. July . . ., 1634, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. . . ., 1635, at, to **Elizabeth Jones**, b., at; d., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.
Res. Q. C., Co. Som. Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James* 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set. at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.
Children: 1st m., William, Edith, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judah, Bethiah.
3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher**,* b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass., to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham**,† b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.
Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.
4. **Deacon Josiah Thacher**, b. April 26, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. May 12, 1701 or 1702, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1690-1, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Hedge**, b. March . . ., 1671, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d., at; she is bur. at Yarm., Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Deacon in church there.
Children: Anthony, Rebecca, Mary, Elisha, Josiah.
5. **Capt. Josiah Thacher**, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne**, b. March 25, 1699, at; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Greenleaf-Blinn** (wid. James Blinn), b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25), 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6), 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Set. at Norwalk, Conn. Sea captain. Large land owner in Norwalk, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf.
6. **Capt. John Thacher**,‡ b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry**, b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. (2), 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.), to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (wid. of Lieut. William Thompson); b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.
Res. Norwalk, New Milford, Conn. Settled at Stratford, Conn. Capt. Rev. War, wounded and taken prisoner Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged.
Children: 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; 2nd m., Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel.
7. **Anthony Thacher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **John Christophers Thacher**, b. Feb. 29, 1812, at New London, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1884, at Walworth, Wis.; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Mary Fitch**, b. Jan. 6, 1820, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Oct. 23, 1856, at New York City; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1863, at Vincennes, Knox Co., Ind., to **Mary Tyler Graves**, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Nashville, Tenn.; d., at
Res. He resided at New London, and Bridgeport, Conn., New York City, Chicago, Ills., and Walworth, Wis. He was a merchant, his widow resided in 1910 at Morgantown, Ky.
Children: 1st m., Thomas Fitch, Mary Olivia, John Christophers; 2nd m., Anthony, Maurice Hudson.
9. **Maurice Hudson Thacher**, b. Aug. 16, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; d., at; m. May 4, 1910, at Frankfort, Ky., to **Anne Bell Chinn** (dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Elliott (Hunt) Chinn of Frankfort, Ky.), b. Sept. 10, 1876, at Frankfort, Ky.; d.; at
Res. Louisville, Ky. Lawyer, State Examiner of Kentucky; Civil Governor of Canal Zone, Panama Canal Commission.
Children: none.

NOTES: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. ‡ Descendants eligible to Soc. of Sons of the Revolution.

No. 26.

THACHER.....ARCHIBALD GOURLAY THACHER

THACHER ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*: on a chief *d'or*, three grass-boppers, *proper*.

CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher**, b., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at

Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Ch. Eng. there 1574-1624.
Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

THACHER—*Continued.*

2. **Hon. Antony Thacher,*** b., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1), about 1619, at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. July . . ., 1634, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. . ., 1635, at, to **Elizabeth Jones**, b., at; d., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.
Res. Q. C., Co. Som. Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James* 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set. at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.
Children: 1st m., William, Edith, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judah, Bethiah.
3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher,*** b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass., to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham**, † b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.
Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.
4. **Judah Thacher**, b. Aug. 20, 1693, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1775, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. June 4, 1724, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Sarah Crosby**, b. Feb. 4, 1701-2, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1771, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth. Merchant; Representative in General Court 1737; Selectman 1737, for 5 yrs.; Town Treasurer 1737, for 12 yrs.; Town Clerk 1740, for 8 yrs.
Children: A daughter, Joseph, David 1st, David 2nd, Josiah, Judah, Sarah, John, William.
5. **Joseph Thacher**, b. Sept. 10, 1726, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1771, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. July 27, 1749, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Abigail Hawes**, b. Sept. 16, 1730, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. June 21, 1789, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth. Blacksmith.
Children: Solomon, Peleg, Ebenezer, Lydia, Isaac, Joseph, Sarah, Temperance, Daniel, Barnabas, Ezekiel.
6. **Barnabas Thacher**, b. Aug. 26, 1768, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1836, at Yarmouth, Mass. m. April 18, 1793, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Howes**, b. Aug. 28, 1769, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1838, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass.
Children: Ezekiel, George, Sarah, Barnabas, Jr., Edward, Olive, Anner, Isaac, Mary.
7. **Isaac Thacher**, b. July 7, 1808, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1883, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 5, 1835, at Boston, Mass., to **Eliza Hichborn**, b. Aug. 26, 1806, at Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Boston, Mass.
Res. Boston. East India merchant, member of firm of Fearing, Thacher & Co., Pres. Lawrence Duck Co., officer Plymouth Duck Co., officer or trustee of Suffolk Savings Bank, Tremont Nat. Bank, Provident Institution for Savings, Children's Hospital, etc.; noted for his benevolence and charity.
Children: Sarah, Eliza, George.
8. **George Thacher**, b. Sept. 7, 1843, at Boston, Mass.; d. April 4, 1905, at New York City; m. June 21, 1873, at Paris, France, to **Isabel Gourlie** (or **Gourlay**), b., at New York City; d., at
Res. Boston, Mass., and New York City. Trustee of Suffolk Savings Bank, Director Tremont Nat. Bank, Trustee of Children's Hospital, President Lawrence Duck Co., etc.
Children: Archibald Gourlay, George Oxenbridge, Hamilton.
9. **Archibald Gourlay Thacher**, b. Jan. 16, 1876, at Boston, Mass.; d., at; m. Aug. 9, 1902, at Newport, R. I., to **Ethel Davies**, b. March 19, 1876, at New York City; d., at
Res. 49 East 51st Street, New York City. Member law firm Wallace, Butler & Brown. Grad. Harvard A. B. 1897; Harvard Law School 1900.
Children: Alice Davies (deceased), Archibald Gourlay, Jr.
- NOTES: * Descendants eligible to Soc. Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. of Mayflower Descendants.

No. 27.

THACHER.....JAMES TOTTEN

THACHER ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*: on a chief *d'or*, three grass-hoppers, *proper*.

CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher**, b., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Ch. Eng. there 1574-1624.
Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

THACHER—*Continued.*

2. **Hon. Antony Thacher**,* b., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1), about 1610, at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. July . . ., 1634, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. . ., 1635, at, to **Elizabeth Jones**, b., at; d., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.
Res. Q. C., Co. Som. Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James* 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set. at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.
Children: 1st m., William, Edith, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judah, Bethiah.
3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher**,* b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass., to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham**,† b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.
Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.
4. **Deacon Josiah Thacher**, b. April 26, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. May 12, 1701 or 1702, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1690-1, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Hedge**, b. March . ., 1671, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d., at; she is bur. at Yarm., Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Deacon in church there.
Children: Anthony, Rebecca, Mary, Elisha, Josiah.
5. **Capt. Josiah Thacher**, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne**, b. March 25, 1699, at; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Greenleaf-Blinn** (wid. James Blinn), b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25), 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6), 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Set. at Norwalk, Conn. Sea captain. Large land owner in Norwalk, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf.
6. **Capt. John Thacher**,‡ b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry**, b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. (2), 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.), to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (wid. of Lieut. William Thompson); b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.
Res. Norwalk, New Milford, Conn. Settled at Stratford, Conn. Capt. Rev. War, wounded and taken prisoner Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged.
Children: 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; 2nd m., Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel.
7. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army; b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
9. **Charles Adelle Lewis Totten**, b. Feb. 3, 1851, at New London, Conn.; d. April 12, 1908, at Milford, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. . ., 1871, at N. Y. City, to **Eda Smith**, b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Benecia, Cal.; d. Jan. 8, 1884, at Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1888, at Garden City, L. I., to **Mary Bunker**, b. Oct. 25, 1866, at N. Y. City; d., at
Res. various posts U. S. Army. Settled Milford, Conn. Trinity College 1869. U. S. M. A. 1873. 1st Lieut. 4th Art., U. S. A., Resigned from U. S. A. 1893. Prof. of Mil. Science at Amherst Agricultural College and at Garden City, L. I., School for Boys, and at Sheffield Institute, Yale University. Author. Publisher of *Our Race*, Studies of Biblical Prophecy.
Children: 1st m., Eda, James, Tea Teph; 2nd m., Muriel, Gurdon Saltonstall, Denis Bunker.
10. **James Totten** (Captain U. S. Army), b. June 1, 1880, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 17, 1907, at Barancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., to **Julia Willoughby Watke**, b. Sept. 24, 1884, at Norfolk, Va.; d., at
Res. in Milford, Conn., and various posts U. S. Army. Served in Volunteer Army, Philippine War with Spain. Officer U. S. Army Coast Artillery.
Children: none (up to April, 1909).

NOTES: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. ‡ Descendants eligible to Soc. of Sons of the Revolution.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 28.

DROWNE.....HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

1. **Leonard Drowne**, b., 1646, at, Eng.; d. Oct. 31, 1729, aged 83, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1), 1678-80, at or near Portsmouth, N. H., to **Elizabeth Abbot**, (dau. of Walter and Sarah (.....) Abbot, of Portsmouth, N. H.), b., at,; d. May 5, 1706, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1707, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Cotton Mather, to **Mary** (.....) **Caley** (wid. of Robert Caley, of Malden, Mass., who d. Feb. 15, 1702-3), b., at,; d., at,
Res. Sturgeon's Creek, Kittery, Maine, until 1692, then at Boston, Mass. Shipbuilder (came from West of Eng. about 1660).
Children: 1st m., Samuel, Solomon, Shem, Simeon, Susannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah(?); 2nd m., none.
2. **Solomon Drowne**, b. Jan. 23, 1681, at Kittery, Me.; d. Oct. 9, 1730, at Bristol, R. I.; m. Nov. 8, 1705, at Bristol, R. I., to **Esther Jones**, of Bristol, R. I., b. Aug. 18, 1687, at Bristol, R. I.; d. July 26, 1744, at Bristol, R. I.
Res. Bristol, R. I. Shipbuilder.
Children: Solomon, Esther, Elizabeth, Joseph, Bathsheba, Benjamin, Mary, Samuel, Sarah, Jonathan, Shem.
3. **Solomon Drowne**, b. Oct. 4, 1706, at Bristol, R. I.; d. June 25, 1780, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1731, at Providence, R. I., by Robert Gibbs, Justice, to **Sarah Tillinghast** (dau. of Benjamin Tillinghast), b. May 20, 1702, at Providence, R. I.; d. Dec. 29, 1748, at Providence, R. I.; m. (2) July 2, 1749, at Providence, R. I., by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, to **Mercy (Tillinghast) Arnold** (wid. of Stephen Arnold), b., 1710, at Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 14, 1782, at Providence, R. I.
Res. Providence, R. I. Merchant. Justice of the Peace; Deacon First Baptist Church and one of its founders.
Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Sarah, Solomon, William.
4. **Solomon Drowne, M. D.**, b. March 11, 1753, at Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 5, 1834, at Foster, R. I.; m. Nov. 20, 1777, at Mendon, Mass., to **Elizabeth Russell**, of Boston, Mass., b. April 16, 1759, at,; d. May 15, 1844, at Foster, R. I.
Res. Mount Hygeia, Foster, R. I. Surgeon in the Revolutionary War, 1776, 1780. Took degrees at the University of Pennsylvania and Dartmouth College; Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
Children: Sophia, Eliza Russell, Cornelia, Sophia, Sophia, Sarah, William, Solomon Horace, Henry Bernardin.
5. **Henry Bernardin Drowne**, b. April 6, 1799, at Union, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 7, 1874, at Providence, R. I.; m. April 24, 1821, at Warwick, R. I., to **Julia Anne Stafford**, of Warwick, R. I., b. June 5, 1802, at Warwick, R. I.; d. Oct. 18, 1888, at Providence, R. I.
Res. Providence, R. I.
Children: Henry Thayer, Thomas Stafford, Solomon, Louisa, Christopher Rhodes, George Russell, Julia Anne.
6. **Henry Thayer Drowne, M. A.**, b. March 25, 1822, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Dec. 10, 1897, at New York City; m. Dec. 24, 1851, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Sarah Rhodes Arnold**, of Providence, R. I.; b. March 2, 1832, at Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 28, 1906, at New York City.
Res. New York City. Assistant-Treasurer General of the General Society of Cincinnati; President of the National Fire Insurance Co.; President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Treasurer of the American Ethnological Society; Trustee Metropolitan College of Music of the University of the State of New York; Director New York Institute for the Deaf and Dumb; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, London, England; Member R. I. Society of the Cincinnati, N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution, New York Historical Society; Life Member New England Society.
Child: Henry Russell.
7. **Henry Russell Drowne**, b. Aug. 31, 1860, at New York City; d., at,; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1886, at New York City, to **Edith May Mitchell**, b. Oct. 11, 1867, at New York City; d. Aug. 25, 1887, at New York City; m. (2) July 3, 1889, at Cleveland, Ohio, to **Louisa Trevor Forsyth**, b. Sept. 4, 1870, at Cleveland, Ohio; d.; at,; m. (3) May 18, 1909, at Bridgeport, Conn., to **Mabel Bloomfield Waldron**, b. Jan. 12, 1876, at Kingston, N. Y.; d., at,
Res. New York City. Marshall of the General Society of the Cincinnati; Secretary, New York Society Sons of the Revolution; Secretary and Trustee, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Corresponding Secretary and Governor, American Numismatic Society. Merchant.
Children: 1st m., Edith Mitchell; 2nd m., Henry Russell, Jr.; 3rd m., Lois Waldron (dead), Mabel Norma.

No. 29.

CORNELL.....REV. JOHN CORNELL

1. **Thomas Cornell**, b., about 1595, at, Co. Essex, Eng.?.; d., about 1655, at, buried on Cornell Homestead, Portsmouth, R. I.; m., at, Co. Essex, Eng.?, to **Rebecca Briggs** (sister of John Briggs), b., 1600, at, Eng.; d. Feb. 8, 1673, at Portsmouth, R. I.
Res., Co. Essex, Eng. Came over to this country about 1638; was for a time in Boston where he was a tavern-keeper. Removed to Portsmouth, R. I., and lived also for a time in New Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a Constable and an Ensign in the Military Service at Portsmouth, R. I., and a large land owner in New Amsterdam, N. Y., and Portsmouth, R. I.
Children: Thomas, Sarah, Rebecca, Ann, Richard, John, Joshua, Elizabeth, Samuel.
2. **Richard Cornell**, b., about 1625, at, Co. Essex, Eng., probably; d., 1694, at Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., probably; m., about 1665, probably, at, to **Elizabeth**, b., at,; d., at,
Res. Flushing, and Rockaway, L. I. Justice of the Peace; Patentee of Flushing, L. I.; Delegate from Flushing to Hempstead Convention which framed the "Duke's Laws;" large land owner in Flushing, and Rockaway, L. I.
Children: Richard, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Jacob, Thomas, John, Mary.



Henry T. Drown

1822—1897

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

CORNELL—Continued.

3. **William Cornell**, b., about 1667, at Hempstead, L. I., possibly; d., 1743, at Hempstead, L. I., probably; m. (1), at, to **Elizabeth Smith?** (possibly dau. of Jeremiah Smith, of Herricks), b., at; d., at; m. (2) April 8, 1735, at St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., to **Jane (Creed) Whitehead** (wid. of Thomas Whitehead and dau. of William Creed), b., at; d., at
Res. Hempstead, L. I. Extensive land owner in Hempstead; J. P., Constable and Collector of Hempstead, L. I.; Vestryman of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.
Children: 2nd m., Richard, John, William, Elizabeth, Mary, Letitia, Thomas.
4. **John Cornell**, b., about 1700, at; d., 1773, at; m. (1) June 9 (or Jan. 29), 1722, at, to **Abigail Whitehead** (supposed dau. of Thomas and Jane (Creed) Whitehead), b., at; d. April 20, 1762, at, in 57th year, and she is buried in Rockaway, L. I., Cemetery; m. (2), license granted June 6, 1766, at, to **Patience Oakley** (wid., dau. of Samuel and Hannah Skidmore), b., at; d., at
Res. Hempstead, L. I. Farmer. Will dated July ..., 1773; proved Aug. 26, 1773, in which he is called John Cornell of Huntington, Suffolk Co., L. I.
Children: 1st m., William, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Whitehead, Thomas, John, Sylvester, Thomas; 2nd m., none.
5. **Whitehead Cornell**, b. March 12, 1731, at Hempstead, L. I.; bap. July 19, 1731, at St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; d. Feb. 5, 1810, at Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; buried St. Ann's Churchyard, Brooklyn, N. Y., and removed to family vault, Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1), at, to **Margaret Sebring** (dau. of Isaac Sebring and Catherine Van Wyck), b. April 14, 1731, at; d. June 17, 1797, at; m. (2), at, to **Phebe** (.....) **Thorne** (wid. of Thorne), b., at; d. Sept. 25, 1829, in New York City, and buried in St. Ann's Churchyard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., subsequent to 1755; butcher, he was a contractor for supplying the British Fleet with meat during the Revolution.
Children: 1st m., John, William, Isaac; 2nd m., none.
6. **John Cornell**, b. May 6, 1753, at Hempstead, L. I., and bap. there Dec. 27, 1753; d. Jan. 21, 1820, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1787, at, to **Sarah (Cortelyou) Conradi** (dau. of Simon and Sarah (Van Wyck) Cortelyou, and wid. of Charles Conradi, who d. June 4, 1786), b. May 13, 1767, at Fort Hamilton, L. I.; d. Aug. 3, 1858, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Res. Red Hook, now Atlantic Docks, Brooklyn, L. I. Large land owner.
Children: Sarah, George, Catherine, Margaret, Ann, Whitehead J., Simon Cortelyou, George Lecky, Agnes, John Sebring, Peter Cortelyou, Isaac Russell, Samuel Garretson, Mary.
7. **Isaac Russell Cornell**, b. Sept. 17, 1805, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1896, at No. 4 West 53rd Street, New York City; m. March 15, 1831, at New Brunswick, N. J., by Bishop Croes, to **Elizabeth Mary Duyckinck** (dau. of Richard Bancker and Elizabeth Mary (Donnan) Duyckinck), b. Feb. 15, 1814, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. May 3, 1899, at No. 121 Madison Avenue, New York City.
Res. New York City. Member of firm of Robinson & Cornell, Wholesale Druggists, New York City; associated with his brothers Peter and Samuel in the Union White Lead Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; large land owner in Weston, N. J.
Children: Sarah Duyckinck, John.
8. **Rev. John Cornell**, b. June 11, 1839, at New York City; bap. Sept. 29, 1839, at St. Thomas' P. E. Church, New York City; d., at; m. July 31, 1878, at Friar Barnet, near London, Eng., to **Margaret Katerina (Osterberg) Robinson** (wid. of Joseph Parkinson Robinson, of Dewsbury, Eng.), b., at Stockholm, Sweden; d., at
Res. New York City. Princeton University, A. B., 1859; A. M., 1862; General Theological Seminary, Class of 1863; Ordained deacon, 1863; Ordained Presbyter, 1864. Held clerical office at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Ravenswood, N. Y., Laramie, Wyo., Santa Fe, N. Mex., Hamilton, Nev., Santa Barbara, Cal.; Missionary-at-Large in Northern California, Nice, France, Bethesda, Md.; resided for a time at Washington, D. C., and returned to New York City and settled there; Canon of the Cathedral of St. John of the Divine, New York City; Compiler of the *Cornell Genealogy*. Owner of the Cornell homestead, Portsmouth, R. I., his summer home.
Children: none.

No. 30.

WELLES.....SARA STILES PATTISON

1. **Gov. Thomas Welles**, b., 1598, at, Eng.; d. Jan. 14, 1659-60, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (1), at, Eng., to **Elizabeth (Hunt)**, according to Orcutt), b., at, Eng.; d., before 1646, at; m. (2), about 1646, at, to **Elizabeth (Deming) Foote** (wid. of Nathaniel Foote, and sister of John Deming), b., at; d. July 28, 1683, aged about 88 years (she had seven children by her first husband, Nathaniel Foote, to whom she willed her property); she d. at
Res. Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy-Governor, Governor, Magistrate, Treasurer, Secretary, and Commissioner of Conn. Colony.
Children: 1st m., Anne, John, Robert, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, Joseph; 2nd m., none.
2. **Thomas Welles**, b., 1627, at; d., 1668, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. June 23, 1654, at Hartford, Conn., to **Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry** (dau. of William Tuttle, and wid. of John Pantry), b., 1632, about, at, Eng.; d. Aug. 9, 1683, at Hartford, Conn.
Res. Wethersfield, and Hartford, Conn. Deputy-Magistrate; Quartermaster under Maj. John Mason, 1658; Rep. G. C. Col. Conn, 1663; Assistant, 1668.
Children: Mary, Hannah, John, Rebecca, Thomas, Sarah, Ichabod, Samuel, Jonathan, Joseph.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

WELLES—Continued.

3. **Rebecca Welles**, b. May .., 1655, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1717, at Stratford, Conn.; m. Aug. 13, 1680, at Hartford, Conn., to **Capt. James Judson** (son of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, of Stratford, Conn.), b. April 24, 1650, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Feb. 25, 1721, at Stratford, Conn. He m. (2) Nov. 20, 1718, at, to **Ann** (.....) **Steele** (wid. of James Steele, of Wethersfield, Conn.), b., at, d., 1739, at Wethersfield, Conn.
Res. Stratford, Conn. Lieut. and Capt. in military service; Rep. to G. C. Col. Conn., 12 sessions.
Children (Judson): 1st m., Hannah, Sarah, Rebecca, Joseph, James, Phebe, David; 2nd m., none.
4. **Capt. David Judson**, b. Aug. 7, 1693, at Stratford, Conn.; d. May 5, 1761, at Stratford, Conn.; m. Oct. 29, 1713, at Stratford, Conn., to **Phebe Stiles** (dau. of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Tomlinson) Stiles, of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 25, 1696, at Stratford, Conn.; d. May 20, 1765, at Stratford, Conn.
Res. Stratford, Conn. Ensign and Capt. in military service; Rep. General Court, Col. Conn., several sessions.
Children: David, Phebe, Abel, Abel, Agur, Ruth, Daniel, Sarah, Abner, Betty.
5. **Ruth Judson**, b. April 26, 1726, at Stratford, Conn.; d. June 21, 1814, at Stratford, Conn.; m. April 26, 1747, at Stratford, Conn., to **Benjamin Stiles** (son of Lieut. Francis and Mary (Johnson) Stiles, of Southbury, Conn.), b. Feb. 11, 1720, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. March 15, 1797, at Southbury, Conn.
Res. Southbury, Conn. Yale College, 1749; lawyer, Southbury, Conn.; and filled many town and county offices there; Rep. to General Court, Col. Conn., several sessions; State Auditor; Signed acceptance of U. S. Constitution, Jan. 3, 1788, for Southbury, Conn.
Children: Francis, Phebe, David, Ephraim, Benjamin, Abel, Abel, Judson, Phebe, Nathan.
6. **Francis Stiles**, b. Nov. 13, 1748, at Southbury, Conn.; d. April 5, 1796, at, m., 1783, at, to **Sarah (Nichols) Coffin** (wid. of Isaac Coffin and dau. of Isaac Nichols), b. Feb. 12, 1751, at Derby, Conn.; d. May 23, 1841, at Salisbury, Conn.
Res. Southbury, and Salisbury, Conn.
Children: Benjamin, Thomas, Ransom, Sarah.
7. **Ransom Stiles**, b. Dec. 29, 1790, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. April 20, 1859, at Argyle, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1820, at Argyle, N. Y., to **Hannah Proudfit** (dau. of Dr. Andrew and Mary (Lytle) Proudfit), b. Dec. 21, 1797, at, d. April 28, 1849, at Argyle, N. Y.
Res. Salisbury, Conn., and settled at Argyle, N. Y., where he was Supervisor for eight years; he was a merchant and held various trusteeships.
Children: Sarah Maria, Susannah Jane, Hannah Elizabeth, Andrew Proudfit, Susanna Ransom.
8. **Sarah Maria Stiles**, b. Nov. 4, 1822, at Argyle, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1842, at Argyle, N. Y., to **John Ashton Pattison**, b. Aug. 7, 1816, at Troy, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Res. Troy, Fort Miller, Argyle, and Brooklyn, N. Y. Justice of the Peace of Argyle; merchant.
Children: Anna Proudfit, Emma Gardiner, Ransom Stiles, John Hargrave, George Ashton, Sara Stiles.
9. **Sara Stiles Pattison**, b. Jan. 6, 1861, at Argyle, N. Y.; d., at, m., at, to, b., at, d., at
- Res. Argyle, N. Y., until 1868; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1900; New York City. Member Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century; Daughters of the American Revolution; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

No. 31.

STAFFORD.....WILLIAM FREDERICK STAFFORD

1. **Thomas Stafford**, b., 1615 (....., 1605, according to *Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 384), at (Warwickshire?), Eng.; d. April .., 1678, at Warwick, R. I.; m., at, to **Elizabeth**, b., at, d., at
- Res. Newport, R. I., in 1638; removed to Portsmouth, R. I., in 16.., and to Warwick, R. I., in 1652.
Children: Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, Deborah, Hannah, Joseph.
2. **Thomas Stafford**, b., at, d. Jan. 26, 1722-3, at Warwick, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 20 (or 28th), 1671, by John Greene, Justice, at Warwick, R. I., to **Jane Dodge**, b., at, d., at, m. (2), at, to **Sarah**, b., at, d., subsequent to 1719-1723; at
- Res. Warwick, R. I.
Children (possibly by 1st m., not clear however): William, Thomas, Eleanor, Amy, Elizabeth, Josiah.
3. **William Stafford**, b., at Warwick, R. I.; d. Feb. .., 1741, at Warwick, R. I.; m., at, to **Mary**, b., at, d., at
- Res. Warwick, R. I.
Children: William, James, Barberry, Lydia, Uriah, Thomas, Mary, Michael.
4. **William Stafford**, b. Feb. 20, 1712-13, at Warwick, R. I.; d. Nov. 16, 1803, at Rutland, N. Y.; m. (1), at, to **Sarah Wheaton**, b., at, d., at, m. (2), about 1750, at, to **Freelove Westcott** (dau. of Stukeley and Bethiah (Westcott) Westcott, of Cranston, R. I.), b., 1724, at Providence (now Cranston), R. I.; d. April 1, 1809, at Augusta, N. Y.
Res. Warwick, and Coventry, R. I.; Lanesborough, Mass.; Duaneburgh, Augusta, and Rutland, N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Mary; 2nd m., Stukeley, William, David, John, Ichabod, Elizabeth, Ananias, Freelove, James, Sarah, Andrew.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

STAFFORD—Continued.

5. **Ichabod Stafford**, b. June 17, 1762, at Warwick, R. I.; d. July 30, 1804, at Waterville, N. Y.; m. Jan. . . . , 1781, at (probably Coventry, R. I.), to **Humility Green** (dau. of James Green, Jr., of Coventry, R. I.), b. Sept. 4, 1759, at Coventry, R. I.; d. Nov. 30, 1851, at Waterville, N. Y.
Res. Coventry, R. I.; Lanesborough, Mass.; Duanesburgh, and Augusta, N. Y., and Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Children: Hannah, Welcome, Aaron, Truman, Mary.
6. **Truman Stafford**, b. March 17, 1791, at Duanesburgh, N. Y.; d. March 5, 1825, at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1813, at, to **Sarepta Hawley** (dau. of Abel Hawley, of Farmington, Conn.), b. June 15, 1792, at Farmington, Conn.; d. March 11, 1875, at
Res. Madison, Madison Co. N. Y.
Children: John Williams, William Bacon, George Hawley, Truman, Cornelius Sarepta.
7. **William Bacon Stafford**, b. June 22, 1816, at Madison, N. Y.; d. , at; m. Aug. 29, 1842, at, to **Harriet Stafford** (dau. of Aaron Stafford, of Waterville, N. Y.), b. Sept. 19, 1819, at Waterville, N. Y.; d. , at
Res. Waterville, N. Y.; removed to New York City, Jan. 6, 1855.
Children: Martin Hawley, William Frederick, Isabelle Kate, Mary Cornelius.
8. **William Frederick Stafford**, b. Nov. 18, 1845, at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. , at; m. Nov. 22, 1886, at New York City, to **Justine Adele Bliss**, b. May 18, 1858, at New York City; d. , at
Res. Waterville, N. Y.; settled in New York City. Member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1882; Member of the Union, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, and Union League Clubs. Member of Soc. of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution. Member of the Turf and Field Club; Oneida Co., N. Y., Historical Society, Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, and New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Children: none.

No. 32.

LAMSON.....WILLIAM JUDSON LAMSON

1. **William Lamson**, b. , at (probably, Essex Co., Eng.); d. Feb. 1, 1658-9, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. , at, to **Sarah (Ayers)**, probably (possibly dau. of John and Hannah (.) Ayers, of Salisbury, Mass), b. , at; d. , at
Res. Ipswich, Mass.; arrived from England about 1634; Freeman Ipswich, Mass., May 17, 1637; held office of Pounder and Fence-viewer; large land owner.
Children: John, Sarah, Samuel, Phebe, Mary, Hannab, Nathaniel, Joseph.
2. **John Lamson**, b. Nov. . . . , 1642, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. , about 1713, at Topsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 17, 1668, at Ipswich, Mass., to **Martha Perkins** (dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Gould) Perkins, of Topsfield, Mass.), b. , about 1649, at Topsfield, Mass.; d. , after 1728, at
Res. Ipswich, Mass. Yeoman.
Children: John, Phebe, William, Martha, Thomas, Sarah, Samuel.
3. **Thomas Lamson**, b. Jan. 3, 1682, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. July . . . , 1767 (or 1769), at Ipswich, Mass.; m. (1) April 6, 1708, at Andover, Mass. (int. pub. Ipswich, Mass., 31; 1st mo., 1707-8), to **Abigail Faulkner** (dau. of Francis and Abigail (Dane) Faulkner, of Andover, Mass.), b. Aug. 12, 1683, at Andover, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1746, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. (2) (int. pub. June 18, 1747, at Ipswich, Mass.), to **Sarah Rindge**, b. , at; d. , at; m. (3) (int. pub. Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1758) to **Ruth Bowles**, widow (possibly widow of Joseph Bowles, who died May 5, 1753), b. , at; d. Sept. 16, 1776, at
Res. Ipswich, Mass. Yeoman.
Children: 1st m., Abigail, Thomas, Paul, Martha, Sarah, Elizabeth; 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.
4. **Thomas Lamson**, b. April 8, 1710, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1751, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. (int. pub. Aug. 11, 1732), at Ipswich, Mass., to **Mary Adams** (dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Kimball) Adams, of Ipswich, Mass.), b. , bap. 8th of 6th mo., 1714, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. , at She m. (2) (int. pub. Oct. 11, 1760), at Ipswich, Mass., to Robert Potter.
Res. Ipswich, Mass. Husbandman.
Children: Thomas, Mary, Abigail, Martha, Mercy, Paul, Nathaniel.
5. **Paul Lamson**, b. April 8, 1746, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. May 5, 1791, at Ipswich (Hamilton) Mass.; m. (int. pub. July 23, 1768), at Ipswich, Mass., to **Abigail Lord** (dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Conant) Lord, of Ipswich, Mass), b. , at; d. , at
Res. Ipswich, and Westborough, Mass. Joiner and cabinet maker.
Children: Mercy, Martha, Mary, Thomas, William, Samuel.
6. **Samuel Lamson**, b. Dec. 9, 1779, at Westborough, Mass.; d. June 12, 1845, at Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 4, 1804, at Salem, Mass., to **Sarah Sleuman** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Marston) Sleuman, of Salem, Mass.), b. , 1780, at Salem, Mass.; d. April 4, 1840, at Boston, Mass.
Res. Salem, Mass. Master Mariner; Commanded vessels *Holkar* and *Rising Star* in War of 1812; later was Deputy Surveyor of Lumber, Boston, Mass.
Children: William, Samuel, Nathaniel Marston, Edwin, Sarah, Harriet Newell, Elizabeth Norton, George Whitfield.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

LAMSON—Continued.

7. **Rev. Samuel Lamson**, b. June 6, 1807, at Salem, Mass.; d. Jan. 24, 1864, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. July 9, 1832, at Boxford, Mass., to **Sarah Ann Sawyer** (dau. of John and Sarah (Killam) Sawyer, of Boxford, Mass.), b. July 11, 1810, at Boxford, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Res. Brown University, 1828; Andover Theological Seminary, 1832; Principal of Abbott Female Seminary, Andover, Mass., 1832-3; held Congregational pastorates at Brighton, Mass., Nashua, N. H., Tewkesbury, and North Reading, Mass.
Children: John Sawyer, Harriet Newell, Nathan Carruth, George Kimball (name changed to George Whitfield), Edwin, Samuel Kimball.
8. **John Sawyer Lamson**, b. April 21, 1833, at Andover, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1883, at Boxford, Mass.; m. June 15, 1859, at Yonkers, N. Y., to **Mary Hart Hunter** (dau. of Rev. John Hart and Julia Maria (Judson) Hunter, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. July 15, 1837, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. June, 21, 1911, at Summit, N. J.
Res. Salem, Mass.; Brooklyn and New York City, N. Y.; Jersey City, Orange, Montclair, and Plainfield, N. J. Importer of South American products, No. 77 Maiden Lane, New York City.
Children: Harriet Newell, John Sawyer, Edwin Ruthven, Horace Holden, William H. (changed to William Judson), Mary Judson.
9. **William Judson Lamson**, b. May 14, 1871, at Orange, N. J.; d., at; m., at to b., at; d., at (Not married up to April 23, 1909.)
Res. Summit, N. J. Physician; Yale University, 1893; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1896; St. Luke's Hospital, 1899.

No. 33.

GIDDINGS.....FRANKLIN HENRY GIDDINGS

1. **George Giddings**,* b., 1609 (or 1610), at, Eng. (prob.); d. June 1, 1676, at Ipswich, Mass.; m., at, to **Jane Lawrence** (dau. of Thomas and Joane (Antrobus) Lawrence), b., at St. Albans, Herts Co., Eng.; d., at
Res. Came over in *Planter* from St. Albans, Eng., in 1635, to Ipswich, Mass., with wife Jane and three servants, settled at Ipswich, Mass.. Freeman, Ipswich, Sept. 7, 1638; Deputy G. C. Mass., 1641, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1672 and 1675; Selectman, Ipswich, 1661-1675.
Children: Thomas, John, James, Samuel, Joseph (Collins?), Sarah, Mary, George.
2. **John Giddings**, b., 1639, at; d. March 3, 1691, at; m., at, to **Sarah Alcock** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (.....) Alcock, of Kittery, Me.), b., at; d. Dec. 29, 1711, at She m. (2) June ... 1702, to Henry Herrick, of Beverly, Mass.
Res. Ipswich, Mass.
Children: George, Elizabeth, Jane, Sarah, John, Job, Solomon, Joshua, Thomas, Mary.
3. **Thomas Giddings**, b., 1683, at Ipswich, Mass.; d., at Lyme, Conn.; m. (int. pub. June 1, 1706, at Ipswich, Mass., to **Sarah Andrews** (dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Ring) Andrews), b. July 16, 1685, at Chebacco, Mass.; d., at
Res. Gloucester, Mass., until 1710; Lyme, Conn., from 1722.
Children: Job, Joseph, John, Joshua, Thomas.
4. **Capt. Joseph Giddings**,† b., 1714, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1803, at New Fairfield (Sherman), Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 28 (or 24), 1737, at Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass., to **Eunice Andrews** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Wallis) Andrews), b., 1720, at Chebacco, Mass.; d., at Sherman, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1781, at, to **Mrs. Elizabeth (Hungerford) Kelley**, b., at; d., at
Res. Lyme, Conn., 1722-1752; afterwards at Sherman, Conn. Served in the French and Indian War at Fort William Henry; Capt., 1760, North Company, New Fairfield, Conn. A Joseph Giddings served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Hubbell's Company, 16th Regt., Col. Nehemiah Beardsley commanding, in July, 1779 (this may have been Joseph⁴ Giddings or his son Joseph⁶ Giddings).
Children: 1st m., James, Jonathan, Solomon, Benjamin, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, Lydia; 2nd m., none.
5. **Jonathan Giddings**, b. April 18, 1741, at Lyme, Conn.; d. April 8, 1817, at Sherman, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1766, at New Milford, Conn., to **Mary Baldwin** (dau. of Gamaliel and Rebecca (Herauld) Baldwin; Rebecca Herauld was dau. of Isaac Herauld and adopted dau. of Benoni Stebbins of New Milford, Conn.), b. Jan. 1, 1744-5, at New Milford, Conn.; d. Feb. 20, 1824, at Sherman, Conn.
Res. Sherman, Conn. Scout in the Revolutionary War; one of the original proprietors of the Western Reserve, Ohio.
Children: Gamaliel Baldwin, Rebecca, James Andrus, Arnida, Solomon, Jonathan, Polly, Laura, Samuel.
6. **Jonathan Giddings**, b. Feb. 18, 1777, at Sherman, Conn.; d. April 6, 1834, at Sherman, Conn.; m. (1) March 22, 1803, at Trumbull, Conn., to **Lydia Salmon** (dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beach) Salmon), b., 1782, at Trumbull, Conn.; d. March 22, 1813, at Sherman, Conn.; m. (2) Feb. 7, 1815, at, to **Philomela Buck** (dau. of Josiah and Mary (Towner) Buck), b., at; d. Dec. 18, 1857, aged 73 years, at
Res. Sherman, Conn. Lieut. of Militia.
Children: 1st m., Augustine, Daniel Edwin, Laura, Hannah; 2nd m., Lydia Ann, Mary Eliza, John Sherman, Beebe. Jonathan Chauncy.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars in State of Massachusetts. † Descendants eligible to Soc. of Colonial Wars.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

GIDDINGS—Continued.

7. **Augustine Giddings**, b. Oct. 5, 1804, at Sherman, Conn.; d. April 7, 1876, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1826, at Kent, Conn., to **Olive Lydia Millard** (dau. of Philo and Olive L. (Fuller) Millard, and adopted daughter of Dr. John Raymond, of Kent, Conn., whose wife Zerviah was a sister of Olive Lydia Millard's mother), b. March 25, 1805, at; d. July 17, 1881, at Great Barrington, Mass.
- Res. Great Barrington, Mass. Large land owner; surveyor; Justice of the Peace, 42 years; Massachusetts Legislature, 1841.
Children: Myra Ann, Edward Jonathan, Augustine Henry, Theodore, William.
8. **Rev. Edward Jonathan Giddings**, b. Nov. 24, 1831, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. April 15, 1894, at Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1854, at Sherman, Conn., to **Rebecca Jane Fuller*** (dau. of Revilo 2nd, and Caroline E. (Hungerford) Fuller), b. Nov. 4, 1831, at Sherman, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1901, at Chicago, Ill.
- Res. Housatonic (Great Barrington), Mass. Congregational Clergyman. Author of *American Christian Rulers*.
Children: Franklin Henry, Edward Fuller, son, d. in infancy, Caroline Lydia, Charles.
9. **Prof. Franklin Henry Giddings**, b. March 23, 1855, at Sherman, Conn.; d.; m. Nov. 8, 1876, at Housatonic (Great Barrington), Mass., to **Elizabeth Patience Hawes** (dau. of Stephen Starr and Perla (Wheeler) Hawes), b. April 16, 1856, at Canaan, Conn.; d., at
- Res. New York City. Prof. in Columbia University; Ph.D.; LL.D. Member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Children: Henry Starr, Elizabeth Rebecca, Lorinda Margaret.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. Mayflower Descendants by descent from Edward¹ Fuller of the *Mayflower*.

No. 34.

VAN SALEE WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM

1. **Anthony Jansen Van Salee**, b., at; d., about 1676, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. (1), at, to **Grietje Reiniers**, b., at; d., at; m. (2), in 1670, at, to **Metje Gravenraet**, b., at; d., at
- Res. He is supposed to have come from Salee, Vaes or Pes, Africa, to New Amsterdam (N. Y.), about 1633, where he lived until 1639. May 27, 1643, he was granted a patent of land by Gov. Kieft where Bensonhurst, L. I., now stands; sold his patent of land in 1660 and removed to New Amsterdam where he died; he was called "The Turk." Made his mark "A 1" to documents.
- Children: 1st m., Annica (who m. Thomas Southard), Cornelia (who m. Willam Johnson), Sara (who m. John Emans), Eva (who m. Ferdinandus Van Sicklein); 2nd m., none that are known.
2. **Eva Antonis Jansen**, b., 1641, at; d., at; m., about 1660, at, to **Ferdinandus Van Sicklein**, b., 1634-5, at, Holland; d., 1712, at Gravesend, L. I., N. Y.
- Res. Gravesend, L. I.; member of Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677, and took oath of allegiance in that town in 1687.
Children: Reinier, Eva, Johannes, Margrietje, Fernandes, Susanna, Cornelia, Jannetje.
3. **Reinier Van Sicklein**, b., about 1661, at; d. (will dated Nov. 18, 1703, proved April 17, 1704, Kings County, N. Y.), at (prob. in Kings Co., N. Y.); m. March 26, 1687, at, to **Jannetje (Van Hooen or Horne) Hegeman** (wid. of Joseph Hegeman), b., bap. Feb. 10, 1664 (see N. Y. Dutch Church Baptisms, vol. 1, p. 72), at; d., at
- Res. Flatlands, L. I., N. Y., 1667; Gravesend, L. I., N. Y., 1687, where he took the oath of allegiance as a native.
Children: Ferdinandus Reinierse, Cornelius, Jan Reinierse, Reinier.
4. **Ferdinandus Reinierse Van Sicklein**, b., about 1688, at, Kings Co., N. Y.; d., prior to 1767, at; m., at, to **Mary Laan**, b. (bap. March 3, 1689, at Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.), at; d., at
- Res. Gravesend, L. I. In 1718 he resided at Arenten, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Children: Mary, Jannetje, Eva, Reinier, Gysbert, Johannes, Cornelius, Catharine.
5. **Jannetje Van Sicklein**, b. (bap. March 3, 1711, at), at; d., at; m., at, to **Jan (also called John) Suydam**, b., at; d., about 1783, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Res., Kings Co., N. Y.; in 1763 he was a Justice of the Peace in Kings Co., N. Y.; his will was dated Dec. 16, 1778, and proved March 3, 1785, and in it he mentions his son Hendrick.
Children: Ryck, Ferdinand, Hendrick, Reynier, Maria.
6. **Hendrick Suydam**, b. (bap. Aug. 22, 1735, recorded in New Utrecht Dutch Church), at; d. Feb. 9, 1818, at Hallett's Cove, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1762, at, to **Letitia Sebring**, b., at; d. Feb. 14, 1765, at; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1766; at, to **Harmpey Lefferts**, b., at; d. Nov. 10, 1767, at; m. (3) Aug. 3, 1770 (marriage bond dated Aug. 1, 1769), at, to **Phebe Skidmore**, b. Jan. 7, 1745, at; d. April 11, 1832, at
- Res. Hallett's Cove, N. Y. Clerk of Capt. Lambert Suydam's Troop of Horse, Kings County, N. Y., Militia, Aug. 14, 1776.
Children: 1st m., John; 2nd m., none; 3rd m., Letitia, Samuel, Harriet, Jane, Hendrick, Mary (or Maria), Harriet, Richard, Ferdinand, James, Phebe.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

VAN SALEE—Continued.

7. **Ferdinand Suydam**, b. Sept. 13, 1786, at Hallett's Cove, L. I., N. Y.; d. March 23, 1851, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1810, at New York City, N. Y., to **Eliza Underhill** (dau. of Anthony Lispenard and Clarina (Bartow) Underhill), b. Nov. 8, 1788, at New York City, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1844, at New York City, N. Y.
- Res. No. 3 Bowling Green, New York City, N. Y. Ensign 5th Regt., 2nd Brig. of Infantry, New York County, in 1810; Private 2nd Regt., New York State Artillery, 1812.
- Children: Louisa, Henry Lispenard, Ferdinand, Charles.
8. **Charles Suydam**, b. Dec. 3, 1818, at New York City, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1882, at No. 159 Madison Avenue, New York City, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1849, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Taylor, of Grace Church, N. Y., to **Anne White Schermerhorn**, b. Feb. 15, 1818, at New York City, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1886, at No. 52 East 60th Street, New York City, N. Y.
- Res. 159 Madison Avenue, New York City, N. Y.
- Children: Charles Schermerhorn, Augustus Van Cortlandt, Walter Lispenard, Helen.
9. **Walter Lispenard Suydam**, b. May 20, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 29, 1875, at New York City, N. Y. (at 43 East 22nd Street), by Rev. Dr. Rylance, of St. Marks Church, New York City, to **Jane Mesier Suydam**, b. May 2, 1855, at 100 East 14th Street, New York City, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. 5 East 76th Street, New York City, N. Y., and Blue Point, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Gov. Soc. of Colonial Wars, State of New York; Vice-Pres. St. Nicholas Society; Vice-Pres. Underhill Society of America; Manager Sons of the Revolution; Member of Council Veteran Corps of Artillery 1812; First Lieutenant, Quartermaster, V. C. A., N. Y., 1911; Manager New York Historical Society; Member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
- Children: Walter Lispenard.

SUYDAM ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron *azure* between in chief two crescents *gules*
and in base a mullet of the last.

CREST: A swan in water among reeds *proper*.

MOTTO: *De tyd vliegt*.

No. 35.

KIRBY ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

1. **John Kirby**, b. (bap. Jan. 4, 1624), at Rowington, Warwickshire, Eng.; d. April . . . , 1677, at Middletown Conn.; m., at, to **Elizabeth** (probably **Hinds**), b., prob. Bury St. Edmund's, Eng.; d. after April . . . , 1697, at prob. Wethersfield, Conn.
- Res. Plymouth, Mass., Hartford, and Middletown, Conn.
- Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Eunice, Estber, Sarah, Joseph, Bethiah, Susanna, Abigail.
2. **Joseph Kirby**, b. July 17, 1656, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1711, at Middletown, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1681, at Wethersfield, Conn., to **Sarah Markham**, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1704, at New Haven, Conn., to **Mary Plum**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Middletown, Conn.
- Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Sarah, Deborah, John, Mary, Joseph, Bethiah; 2nd m., Joseph, Susanna, Margaret.
3. **John Kirby**, b. Feb. 16, 1691, at Middletown, Conn.; d. April 25, 1760, at Middletown, Conn.; m. March 3, 1718, at Middletown, Conn., to **Hannah Stowe**, b. Feb. 11, 1696, at Middletown, Conn.; d. March 7, 1780, at Middletown, Conn.
- Res. Middletown, Conn.
- Children: Joseph, John, Hannah, Daniel, Sarah, Mary, Thomas, Bethiah, Susanna, Jonathan, Elizabeth.
4. **Jonathan Kirby**,* b., about 1736, at Middletown "Upper Houses," Conn.; d. May 5, 1782, at Middletown, Conn., m. March 1, 1769, at Guilford, Conn., to **Lucy Burgis**, b. Oct. 13, 1742, at Guilford, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1817, prob. at Middletown, Conn.
- Res. Middletown "Upper Houses," Conn. Minute-man in the Revolution.
- Children: Lucy, Olive, Elisha, Lucy.
5. **Elisha Kirby**, b. Oct. 13, 1774, at Middletown "Upper Houses," Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1868, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 2, 1800, at Middletown, Conn., to **Betsy Spencer**, b. (bap. Oct. 3, 1779, at Middletown, Conn.); d. Dec. 20, 1859, at New Haven, Conn.
- Res. Middletown, Guilford, and New Haven, Conn.
- Children: Caroline, John, Rev. William, Giles, Olive, John Burgis, Eliab Burgis, Thomas Spencer.
6. **Rev. William Kirby**, b. July 2, 1805, in Middletown "Upper Houses," Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1851, at Winchester, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1832, at Jacksonville, Ill., to **Hannah McClure Wolcott**, b. June 7, 1811, at East Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1858, at Jacksonville, Ill.
- Res. Jacksonville, and Mendon, Ill. Delegate to first Anti-Slavery Convention in Ill.; General Agent American Home Missionary Society, etc.
- Children: Edward Payson, William Arthur, Frances Caroline, Catherine Wolcott, Helen McClure, Henry Burgis, Elizabeth Pomeroy.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



PHOTOGRAPHIC & COLOR CO. N.Y.

Melatiah E. Dwight

1841—1907

(SEE PEDIGREE NO. 36)

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

KIRBY—Continued.

7. **Helen McClure Kirby**, b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Mendon, Ill.; d., at; m. June 23, 1870, at Jacksonville, Ill., to **Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M. D., D. D.**, b. Oct. 15, 1841, at South Hadley, Mass.; d. Sept. 14, 1907, on the summit of Mt. Holyoke, at South Hadley, Mass.
Res. New York City, Onarga, Ill., Fairfield, Iowa, Plainfield, N. J.
Children: Ellsworth Everett, Richard Everett, William Kirby, Katharine Wolcott, Marlon Edith.
8. **Ellsworth Everett Dwight**, b. March 20, 1871, at Onarga, Ill.; d., at; m. April 4, 1907, at Morristown, N. J., to **Margaret Dexter Brush**, b. Dec. 12, 1883, at New Utrecht (now Brooklyn, N. Y.); d., at
Res. New York City.
Child: Eleanor.

No. 36.

DWIGHT ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

1. **John Dwight**, b., in England; d. Jan. 24, 1659-60, at Dedham, Mass.; m., at, to **Hannah**, b., in England; d. Sept. 5, 1656, at Dedham, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1657-8, at, to **Mrs. Elizabeth Ripley**, b.; d. July 17, 1660.
Res. Settled in Watertown, Mass., in February, 1636-7. Signed Dedham covenant 1636. Voted for first free school in America, 1644-5, as a member of town meeting and feeoffee.
Children: 1st m., Hannah, Capt. Timothy, John, Mary, Sarah; 2nd m., none.
2. **Capt. Timothy Dwight,*** b., 1629, in England; d. Jan. 31, 1717-18, at Dedham, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1651, at, to **Sarah Sibley**, b., at; d. May 29, 1652, at; m. (2) May 3, 1653, at, to **Sarah Powell** (dau. of Michael Powell), b., at; d. June 27, 1664, at; m. (3) Jan. 9, 1664-5, at Dedham, Mass., to **Anna Flint** (dau. of Rev. Henry and Margery (Hoar) Flint, of Braintree, Mass.), b. Sept. 11, 1643, at Braintree, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1685-6, at Dedham, Mass.; m. (4) Jan. 7, 1686-7, at, to **Mrs. Mary Edwind**, of Reading, Mass., widow, b., at; d. Aug. 30, 1688, at; m. (5) July 31, 1690, at to **Esther Fisher** (dau. of Hon. Daniel Fisher), b., at; d. Jan. 30, 1690-1, at; m. (6) Feb. 1, 1691-2, at, to **Bethiah Moss**, b., at; d. Feb. 6, 1717-18, at
Res. Dedham, Mass. Town Clerk 10 years; Selectman for 25 years; Rep. in Gen. Ct., 1691-1694; Cornet of horse, 1676; Capt. of foot 1693.
Children: 1st m., no surviving issue; 2nd m., Timothy, Sarah, John, Sarah; 3rd m., Josiah, Nathaniel, Samuel, Rev. Josiah, Seth, Anna, Capt. Henry, Michael, Daniel, Jabez; 4th m., none; 5th m., none; 6th m., none.
3. **Justice Nathaniel Dwight**, b. Nov. 20, 1666, at Dedham, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1711, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1693, at Hatfield, Mass., to **Mehitable Partridge**, b. Aug. 26, 1675, at Hatfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 19, 1756, at Northampton, Mass.
Res. Dedham, Hatfield, Northampton, Mass. Justice of the Peace.
Children: Col. Timothy, Capt. Samuel, Mehitable, Rev. Daniel, Seth, Elihu, Abiah, Mehitable, Jonathan, Anna, Capt. Nathaniel.
4. **Captain Nathaniel Dwight,*** b. June 20, 1712, at Northampton, Mass.; d. March 30, 1784, prob. at Belchertown, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1735, at Northampton, Mass., to **Hannah Lyman**, b. July 14, 1709, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1792, prob. at Belchertown, Mass.
Res. Belchertown, Mass. Captain in French War, 1755.
Children: Elijah, Elihu, Capt. Justus, Eunice, Jonathan, Susanna, Col. Elijah, Josiah, Pliny.
5. **Captain Justus Dwight**, b. Jan. 13, 1739, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. July 27, 1824, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1763, prob. at Springfield, Mass., to **Sarah Lamb**, b., 1736, prob. at Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 25, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass.
Res. Belchertown, Mass.
Children: Elihu, M. D., William, Clarissa, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Daniel, Sarah, Justus.
6. **Dr. Elihu Dwight**, b. Oct. 22, 1763, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. June 1, 1854, at South Hadley, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1801, prob. at Springfield, Mass., to **Lydia White**, b. Jan. 31, 1777, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1846, at South Hadley(?), Mass.
Res. Belchertown, Mass., South Hadley, Mass.
Children: Clarissa, Nancy, William White, M. D., Elihu, Mary Ann, Lydia, George, John.
7. **John Dwight**, b. Aug. 1, 1819, at South Hadley, Mass.; d. Nov. 25, 1903, at New York City; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1841, at Wrentham, Mass., to **Nancy Shaw Everett**, b. June 17, 1817, at Foxboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1892, at New York City; m. (2) March 14, 1894, at, to **Mrs. Clara (Leigh) Freeborn**, b., at; d., at
Res. South Hadley, Mass., and New York City.
Children: 1st m., Rev. Melatiah Everett, M. D., D. D., John Elihu, Anna Frances, Clara McFarland, Marion; 2nd m., none.
8. **Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M. D., D. D.**, b. Oct. 15, 1841, at South Hadley, Mass.; d. Sept. 14, 1907, on Mt. Holyoke, in South Hadley, Mass.; m. June 23, 1870, at Jacksonville, Ill., to **Helen McClure Kirby**, b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Mendon, Ill.; d., at
Res. New York City. Trustee Congregational Church Building Society; Chairman Committee on Meetings, Inter Church Conference, 1905. President, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society; Editor, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, etc.
Children: Ellsworth Everett, Richard Everett, William Kirby, Katharine Wolcott, Marion Edith.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

DWIGHT—Continued.

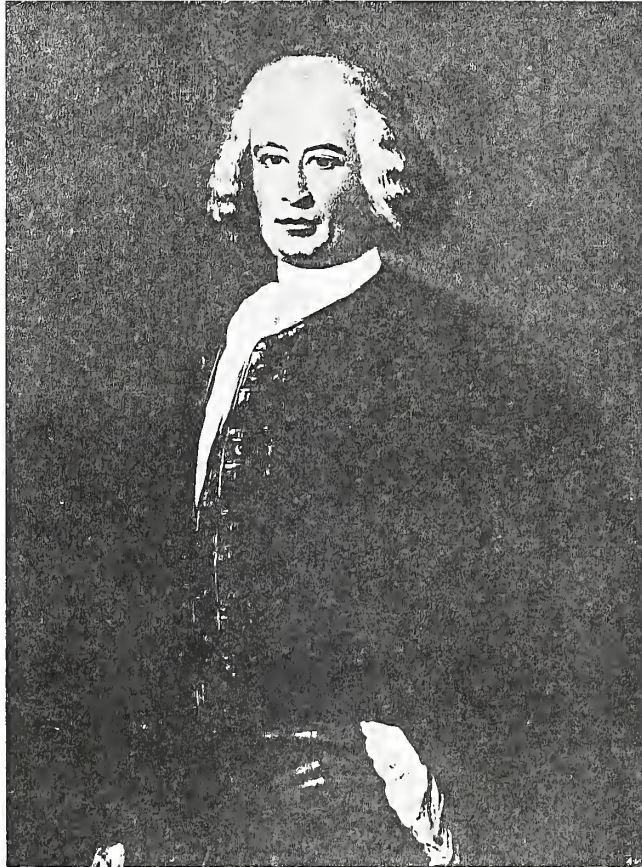
9. **Ellsworth Everett Dwight**, b. March 20, 1871, at Onarga, Ill.; d., at; m. April 4, 1907, at Morristown, N. J., to **Margaret Dexter Brush**, b. Dec. 12, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d., at
Res. New York City.
Child: Eleanor.

No. 37.

LIVINGSTON.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON

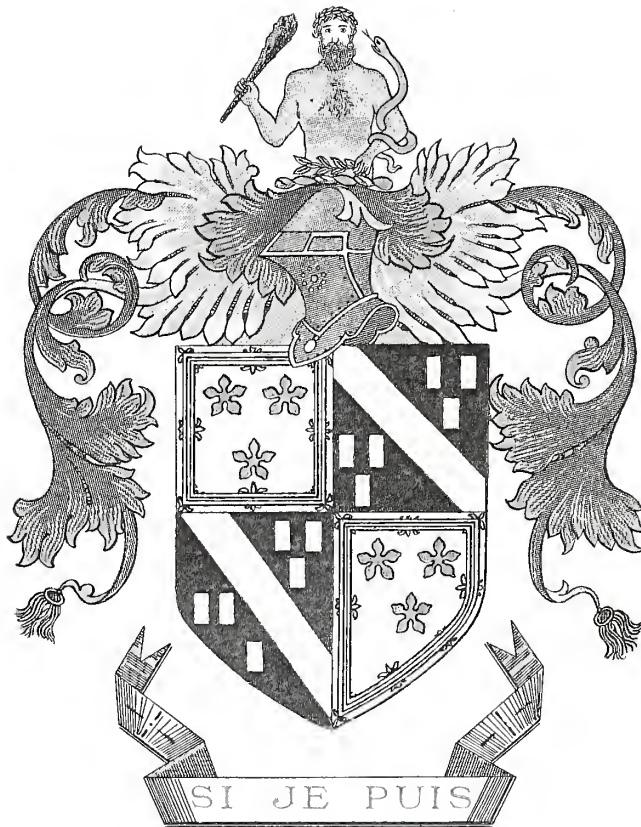
1. **Rev. Alexander Livingston**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Barbara Livingston**, b., at; d., at
Res. Rector at Monyabroch, Scotland.
Child: William.
2. **Rev. William Livingston**, b., 1576, prob. at Kilsyth, Scotland; d. prior to Oct., 1641, at; m. (1), at, to **Agnes Livingston** (dau. of Alexander Livingston), b., about 1585, at; d., 1617, at; m. (2), at, to **Nicolas Somervill**, b., at; d., at; m. (3), at, to **Marion Weir**, b., at; d. Jan. 7, 1632, at
Res. Minister of Monyabroch, and Lanark, in Scotland.
Children: 1st m., John, Samuel, "another who died young," Barbara, Anna, "etc.," 2nd m., Jean, Martba, Janet; 3rd m., non e
3. **Rev. John Livingston**, b. June 21, 1603, at Monyabroch (Kilsyth), Scotland; d. Aug. 14-21, 1672, at Rotterdam, Holland; m. June 23, 1635, at Edinburgh, Scotland, to **Janet Fleming** (dau. of Bartholomew Fleming), b. Nov. 16, 1613, at Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Feb. 13, 1693-4, at Rotterdam, Holland.
Res. Presbyterian Minister in Killinchy, Ireland, Stranraer and Ancrum, Scotland, and Rotterdam, Holland.
Children: John, William, Bartholomew, Agnes, Marion, Janet, John, Agnes, James, Joanna, Barbara, two sons, died young, Robert, a dau., died young.
4. **Robert Livingston**, b. Dec. 13, 1654, at Ancrum, Roxburghshire, Scotland; d. Oct. 1, 1728, at; m. July 9, 1679, at Albany, N. Y., to **Alida Schuyler** (widow of Rev. N. Van Rensselaer), b. Feb. 28, 1656, at; d. Oct. 1, 1709, prob. at Boston, Mass.
Res. Albany, N. Y. Secretary to the Commissaries and for Indian affairs, first Lord of Livingston Manor, Speaker of Assembly, etc.
Children: John, Margaret, Johanna Phillipina, Philip, Robert, Hubertus or Gilbert, William, Johanna, Catherine.
5. **Philip Livingston**,* b. July 9, 1686, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1748-9, at New York City; m. Sept. 19, 1707 or 1708, at Albany, N. Y., to **Catharine Van Brugh**, b. (bap. Nov. 10, 1689, at New York City); d. Feb. 20, 1756, prob. at Albany, N. Y.
Res. Albany, N. Y. Second Lord of Livingston Manor. Boundary Commissioner, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Member Governor's Council, N. Y., etc.
Children: Robert, Peter Van Brugh, Peter, John, Philip, Henry, William, Sarah, Sarah, Alida, Catherine.
6. **Robert Livingston**,* b. Dec. 25, 1708 (O. S.), at Albany, N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1790, at Albany, N. Y.; m. (1) May 20, 1731, at New York City, to **Maria Thong**, b. June 3, 1711, at; d. May 30, 1765, at; m. (2), at, to **Mrs. Gertrude Schuyler**, b. Oct. 1, 1714, at; d., at
Res. Third and last Lord of Livingston Manor.
Children: 1st m., Philip, Peter Robert, Walter, Robert Cambridge, John, Hendrick, Catherine, Sarah, Maria, Catherine, Sarah, Alida, Margrita; 2nd m., none.
7. **Peter Robert Livingston**,*† b. April 27, 1737 (bap. May 4, 1737), at New York City; d. Nov. 15, 1794, at; m. June 6, 1758, at New York City, to **Margaret Livingston**, b. July 4, 1738, at; d., at
Res. Member N. Y. Assembly, 1761, 1768, 1774-5; President N. Y. Convention, 1776; Chairman, N. Y. Committee of Safety, Revolutionary War.
Children: Robert Tong, Peter W., Margaret, James S., John Lafitte, William S., Mary T.
8. **Peter William Livingston**, b. May 9, 1767, at New York City; d., 1826, at New York City; m. Nov. 13, 1793, at New York City, to **Elizabeth Beckman**, b. (bap. March 11, 1767), at New York City; d., at
Res. New York City.
Children: Horatio De Labigarre, Gerard William, James Howard, Peter William, Eliza Matilda, Emily Maria.
9. **Eliza Matilda Livingston**, b. Feb. 14, 1801, at New York City; d. June 20, 1873, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1824, at New York City, to **Capt. Joseph Plympton**, b. Feb. 24, 1787, at Sudbury, Mass; d. June 5, 1860, at Staten Island, N. Y.
Res. New York City and elsewhere.
Children: Emily Maria, Gilbert Motier, Louisa Edmonia, Joseph Ruggles, Robert W. L., Cornelia De Peyster.
10. **Gilbert Motier Plympton**, b. Jan. 15, 1835, at Bedloe's Island, N. Y. City; d., at; m. March 3, 1863, at New York City, to **Mary S. (Stevens) Cowles**, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City. Member Union, Metropolitan, St. Nicholas, New York Yacht, and other clubs; Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, 1812, N. Y. Historical, and other societies, and Chamber of Commerce.
Children: Gilbert Livingston, Mary Livingston.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Colonial Dames. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



ROBERT LIVINGSTON

1708—1790



ARMS OF LIVINGSTON OF CALLENDAR

BY COURTESY OF EDWIN BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON



COL. JOSEPH PLYMPTON

1787—1860

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 38. PLYMPTON.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON

1. **Robert Plympton**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Jane Bent**, b., at; d., at
Res.
Children: Robert, Thomas, William, Jane, Elizabeth.
2. **Thomas Plympton**,* b., 1620-24, in England; d. April 17, 1676, in Battle of Boon's Plains, Mass.; m., about 1652, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Abigail Noyes**, b., in England; d., at
Res. Sudbury, Mass.
Children: Abigail, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Dorothy, Peter, Hannab.
3. **Peter Plympton**, b. Jan. 4, 1666-7, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1743, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1720, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Abigail Tompson**, b., 1688, at; d. June .., 1772, prob. at Sudbury, Mass.
Res. Sudbury, Mass.
Children: Abigail, Thomas.
4. **Thomas Plympton**,† b. April 17, 1723, at Sudbury, Mass.; d., 1789, at; m. Jan. 17, 1744-5, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Ruth Thompson**, b. July 23, 1723, at; d. Aug. 15, 1760, at
Res. Sudbury, Mass. Was a private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co. Militia. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.
Children: Ruth, Mary, Hannab, Abigail, Ebenezer.
5. **Ebenezer Plympton**,† b. July 4, 1756, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1834, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1782, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Susanna Ruggles**, b. Feb. 8, 1764, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1807, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2), at, to **Martha Ewers**, b. April 28, 1791, at; d., at.....
Res. Sudbury, Mass. Private Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co. Militia. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., 1777.
Children: 1st m., Thomas Ruggles, Susanna, Nancy, Joseph, Mary, Rebekah, William, Henry, Nathaniel, Raipb; 2nd m. John Bradlee.
6. **Col. Joseph Plympton**,‡ b. Feb. 24, 1787, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. June 5, 1860, at Staten Island, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1824, at New York City, to **Eliza Matilda Livingston**, b. Feb. 14, 1801, at New York City; d. June 20, 1873, at Watertown, N. Y.
Res. Sudbury, etc. First-Lieutenant, 4th Regt. U. S. Infantry, War of 1812. Captain in Black Hawk War, Brevet-Major Florida War, Lt.-Col. and Col. Mexican War.
Children: Emily Maria, Gilbert Motier, Louisa Edmonia, Joseph Ruggles, Peter W. L., Cornelia De Peyster.
7. **Gilbert Motier Plympton**, b. Jan. 15, 1835, at Bedloe's Island, New York City; d., at; m. March 3, 1863, at New York City, to **Mary S. (Stevens) Cowles**, b., at; d., at

Res. New York City.

Children: Gilbert Livingston, Mary Livingston.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars, and to Founders and Patriots. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. ‡ Descendants eligible to Society of War of 1812; Society of Foreign Wars.

☞ In Pedigree No. 37 (Livington—Gilbert Motier Plympton), generation No. 7, the 5th child of Captain Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton should read Peter W. L., and not Robert W. L.

No. 39. FAUCONNIER.....WILLIAM HENRY FALCONER

1. **Pierre Fauconnier**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Judith**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Isle de France and London.
Child: Jean.
2. **Jean Fauconlière**, b. (bapt. March 23, 1600, at London, Eng.); d., at; m., at, to **Demoiselle Madeline de La Touche**, b., at; d., at
- Res. London, Martinique and Angouleme, France. A merchant trading with Martinique, St. Christopher and St. Domingo.
Children: Pierre, and others (names not known).
3. **Pierre Fauconnier**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Anne de la Forcade**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Angouleme, France. A merchant trading with Martinique, St. Christopher and St. Domingo.
Children: Pierre, and others (names unknown).
4. **Pierre Fauconnier**, b., 1658, at Tours, France; d., 1740, at Hackensack, N. J.; m. April 16, 1684, at Tours, France, to **Magdalena Pasqueray (Madelaine Pasquereau)**, b., 1666, at; d., at
- Res. Private Secretary to Lord Cornbury, 1702; Surveyor of the Port of New York, 1703; Receiver General Provinces N. Y. and N. J., 1704-1706. He was also Lieutenant on the Continent under the Duke of Marlborough.
Children: Susanne, Madeleine, Pierre, Estienne, Anne Madeleine, Theodore, Jeanne, Andrew.
5. **Peter (Pierre) Falconer**, bapt. June 24, 1686, in London, Eng.; d., at; m. (1), at, to, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Dec. .., 1746, at Trinity Church, N. Y., to **Phebe Purdy**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. One of the first Patentees of North Castle.
Children: 1st m., William; 2nd m., John.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

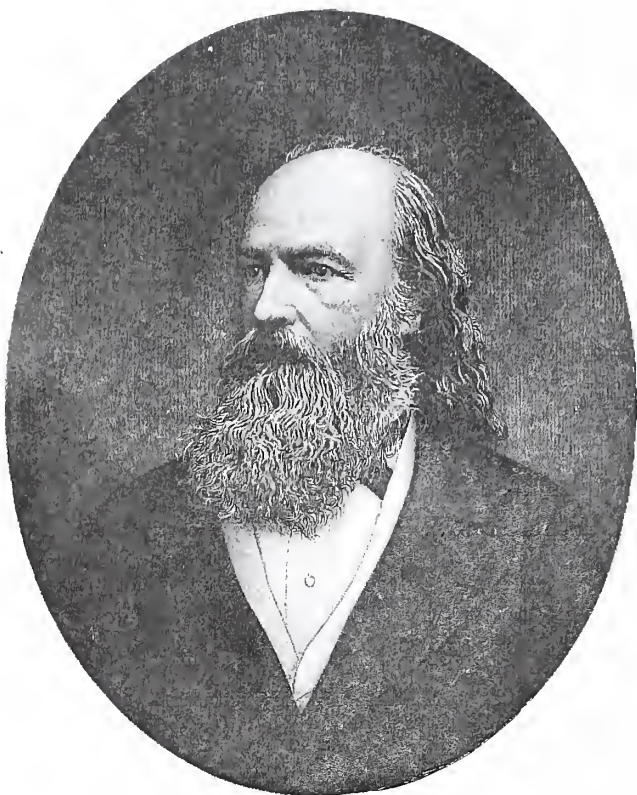
FAUCONNIER—*Continued.*

6. **John Falconer**, b. Dec. 18, 1747, at; d. June 24, 1831, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1771, at Rye, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Purdy**, b. May 31, 1749, at; d. Dec. 22, 1798, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. (2), at, to **Peninah Sands**, b., at; d., at
Res. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., and East Chester. Ensign, 1775; Captain later in the war; Warden, Grace Church, Rye.
Children: 1st m., David, Jonathan, Roger, Anne, Josiah, William, Elizabeth, Cathrine; 2nd m., none.
7. **Roger Falconer**, b. Aug. 20, 1777, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1850, at White Plains, N. Y., m., at, to **Phoebe Fisher**, b., 1775, at; d. June 23, 1827, at
Res. Keyport, N. J.
Children: Cynthia, Betsy Ann, Dellah, Gilbert F., Edwlu, David, Eliza, Samuel, Jereniah F., Margaret, Eveline, Mary.
8. **David Falconer**, b. Oct. 3, 1807, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; d., 1838, at New York City; m. April 26, 1829, at New York City, to **Rebecca Lucas**, b., 1809, at New York City; d. July 28, 1888, at New York City.
Res. New York City. Supt. of Streets and Lamps.
Children: David, d. aged 1 year; Louisa, d. young; William Henry.
9. **William Henry Falconer**,* b. April 7, 1830, at New York City; d., at; m. June 19, 1873, at New York City, to **Margaret Culbertson McLean**, b. Feb. 14, 1844, at; d., at
Res. New York City. One of the first members of the Society for Improving the Condition of the Poor; continued as a member ever since. One of the first members of the Y. M. C. A.; and has been a Manager of the N. Y. Bible Society since 1868; for 16 years he was Treasurer of the New York City Extension and City Mission Society; Member of the Foreign Mission Board, Methodist Church; has been for 30 years on the Advisory Board of the Old People's Home and was for 20 years a Trustee of the Hahneman Hospital; Delegate to various political conventions; an early Director of the 3rd Avenue R. R.; Member of the St. Nicholas, Huguenot, Sons of the Revolution, and other Societies besides other offices.
Children: Elizabeth De Hass, Sara Louise, Bruce McLean.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Huguenot Society, Revolutionary Societies, and St. Nicholas Society.

No. 40.

HANCE.....CAROLYN GILPIN RUSH

1. **John Hance**,* b., at; d., at (will dated March 24, 1707, proved Jan. 27, 1710), at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. (previous to 1670), at, to **Elizabeth Hanson** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (.) Hanson, of Dover, N. H.), b., 1645, at Dover, N. H. (prob.); d. Oct. 28, 1732, at Shrewsbury, N. J.
Res. Dover, N. H., until 1667; Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of the General Assembly, N. J., 1668.
Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Deborah, Judith, Hester, John, Isaac.
2. **Isaac Hance**, b. Oct. 25, 1685, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. Sept. 5, 1764, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1710, at Shrewsbury, N. J., to **Rachel White** (dau. of Thomas and (.) White), b., at; d. Aug. 30, 1734, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.); m. (2) 3mo., 27, 1736, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.), to **Content (Woolley) Bills** (widow of Thomas Bills and dau. of Edward and Lydia (.) Woolley), b. 9mo., 9, 1694, at; d.; at; m. (3) 1mo., . . . , 1750, at, to **Mary (Cook) Allen** (widow of Ephraim Allen and dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Patterson) Cook, b., at; d. 12, 4mo., 1779, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.).
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: 1st m., Timothy, John, Jacob; 2nd m., none that are known of; 3rd m., none that are known of.
3. **Timothy Hance**, b. May 21, 1714, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. (will dated March 15, 1781), at; m. 10mo., 9, 1736, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (at house of Joseph Allen), to **Rebecca Allen** (dau. of David Allen), b., at; d. Oct. 23, 1759, at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: Rachel, David, Isaac, Jeremiah, Mary, Elizabeth.
4. **Elizabeth Hance**, b. April 22, 1751, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.); d., at; m., at, to **Tobias Kiker**, b., at; d., at
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.
Children: Rebecca, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, John, William, Tobias, Timothy.
5. **Rebecca Kiker**, b. March 29, 1772, at; d. Aug. 21, 1841, at Salem, Washington County, N. Y.; m., at, to **Alexander Wright** (son of Samuel and Sarah (.) Wright), b., 1768, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1813, at Salem, N. Y.
Res. Salem, N. Y.
Children: Samuel, Tobias, Sally, Alexander, Rebecca, David, Margaret B.
6. **Tobias Wright**, b. Feb. 14, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1866, at Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio; m. (1), at Salem, N. Y., to **Mary Lakin**, b., at; d. Nov. 4, 1828, at Salem, N. Y. (about 6 months after marriage); m. (2) May 15, 1832, at, Delaware Co., N. Y., to **Susan Cook** (dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Tamar Rebecca (.) Cook), b. April 1, 1807, at, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1888, at Edgerton, Ohio.
Res. Salem, N. Y.; Delaware Co., N. Y.; Huron Co., Ohio; Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.
Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Alexander, David, Charles L., William M., Tamar R., Tobias Alexander.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Holland Society.



James Gibson

1816—1897

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

HANCE—Continued.

7. **Tobias Alexander Wright**, b. June 29, 1846, at, DeKalb Co., Ind.; d., at; m. Nov. 18, 1875, at St. Paul's Church, Salem, N. Y., to **Mary Gibson** (dau. of Hon. James† and Jane (Woodworth) Gibson), b. Aug. 16, 1845, at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1903, at Salem, N. Y.
Res. Edgerton, Ohio; Salem, N. Y., and New York City, N. Y. Vice-President, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member New York Historical Society.
Child: Jennie Gibson.
8. **Jennie Gibson Wright**, b. Dec. 16, 1878, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. Oct. 11, 1905, at Grace Church Chapel, New York City, N. Y., to **Howard Merritt Rush** (son of Rev. Harris C. and Caroline M. (Gilpin) Rush), b. Sept. 17, 1877, at Westfield, N. J.; d., at
Res. Salem, N. Y., and New York City, N. Y.
Child: Carolyn Gilpin.
9. **Carolyn Gilpin Rush**, b. Aug. 2, 1908, at New York City; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City, N. Y. (with parents.)
† Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons or Daughters of the Revolution.

No. 41.

LIVINGSTON.....HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

ARMS OF "LEVYNGSTOUN, LORD OF CALLENDAR:"

ARMS: "First and Fourth, *Argent, three Cinquefoils gules, within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, vert*, for Livingston; Second and Third, *Sable, a bend between six billets, or*, for Callendar.

CREST: A demi-savage rising out of a helmet, wreathed round head and waist with laurel, holding in dexter hand a club in bend sinister, in sinister hand a serpent entwined round arm, *all proper*.

MOTTO: *Si Je Puis*.

1. **William Livingston**, 4th Lord Livingston of Callendar, died about 1514; m. **Agnes Hepburn** (dau. of Alexander Hepburn of Whitsome).
 2. **James Livingston**, d. prior to Oct. 13, 1547; killed at Pinkie Field, Scotland.
 3. **Rev. Alexander Livingston**, Rector of Monyabroch in 1561; d. about 1598.
 4. **Rev. William Livingston**, b. 1576; d. 1641. First Minister at Monyabroch, Scotland.
 5. **Rev. John Livingston, A. M.**, b. at Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland, June 21, 1603; d. at Rotterdam, Holland, between Aug. 14 and 21, 1672; m. at Edinburgh, Scotland, in the West Church, June 23, 1635, to **Janet Fleming** (dau. of Bartholomew Fleming), b. Nov. 16, 1613, at Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Feb. 13, 1693-4, at Rotterdam, Holland.
Res. Ancrum, Scotland. Graduated from the University of Glasgow, Scotland, where he took his degree of M. A. in 1621; was licensed to preach Jan. . . ., 1625; ordained about Aug. . . ., 1630, by Dr. Andrew Knox, Bishop of Raphoe, at Rathmullen, Co. Donegal, Ireland, and was called to the parish of Killinchy, Ireland.
Children: John, William, Bartholomew, Agnes, Marion, Janet, John, Agnes, James, Johanna, Barbara, John, Andrew, Robert, Elizabeth.
 6. **Robert Livingston**,* First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, b. Dec. 13, 1654, at Ancrum, Scotland; d. Oct. 1, 1728, at Boston, Mass. (possibly); m. July 9, 1679, in the Presbyterian Church at Albany, N. Y., to **Alida Schuyler** (dau. of Philip Pieterse and Margarieta (Van Schlechtenhorst-Van Rensselaer) Schuyler, wid. of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer), b. Feb. 28, 1656, at Beverwyck, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1729, at
Res. Livingston Manor, N. Y. Secretary to the Commissaries of Albany, N. Y., 1676-1686; Town Clerk and Collector, 1686-1721; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1676, 1721; Member of Legislative Council, 1698-1701; Member of General Assembly for Albany, N. Y., 1709-1711; for the Manor, 1716-1726; Speaker of the House, 1718-1725; Colonel of Provincial Militia; Committee of Safety, Sept. 28, 1698-99-1700-1701; County Clerk for Albany County, 1675, 1691, 1705.
Children: Johannes, Margaret, Johanna Philiplina, Philip, Robert, Gilbert, William, Johanna, Catharine.
 7. **Gilbert Livingston**, b. March 3, 1689, at Livingston Manor, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1746, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1711, at Kingston, N. Y., to **Cornelia Beekman** (dau. of Col. Henry and Johanna (De Loper) Beekman), b. June 18, 1693, bap. Aug. 15, 1693, at Kingston, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1742, at
Res. Roelof Janz Kil, near Kingston, N. Y. Registrar, Colonial Court of Chancery, 1720; Supervisor of Kingston, N. Y., 1740, 1741, 1744, 1745; Clerk of the County of Ulster, N. Y., 1722; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia; Delegate to the Provincial Congress for the Manor of Livingston, 1728-1737; Member of the General Assembly, N. Y.
Children: Robert Gilbert, Henry, Alida, Gilbert, Gilbert, Johannes, Johanna, William, Philip, James, Samuel, Cornelius, Catharine, Margaret.
 8. **Margaret Livingston**, b., at Kingston, N. Y., and bap. there June 23, 1738; d. Jan. 8, 1818, at New York City, and was buried Jan. 10, 1818; m. Oct. 17, 1764, at New York City, to **Petrus Stuyvesant** (great-grandson of Gov. Stuyvesant†), b. Oct. 13, 1727, at New York City; d. Oct. 7 1805, at New York City.
Res. New York City. Vestryman of Trinity Church, New York City, 1793-1799; Captain of a Company of Provincials of Queens County, Province of New York, 1758. Gave the land for St. Mark's Church, New York City, 12 city lots, and gave \$2,000 to restore St. Mark's Church in 1793.
Children: Judith, Cornelia, Nicholas William, Margaret, Elizabeth, Peter Gerard.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Colonial Dames. † Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors, Holland Dames, Founders and Patriots, and St. Nicholas Society.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

LIVINGSTON—Continued.

9. **Cornella Stuyvesant**, b. Oct. 21, 1768, at New York City; d. Feb. 24, 1825, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Sept. 6, 1785, at New York City, to **Dirck Ten Broeck**, b. Nov. 3, 1765, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1833, at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Res. New York City, and Albany, N. Y. Lawyer; Member of New York Assembly, 1796-1799 and 1800-1802; Speaker of Assembly, 1798, 1799, 1800; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Regiment City of Albany, N. Y.
Children: 21—of these 13 were baptized, and 8 not baptized; and only 4 attained maturity, viz.: Margaret Stuyvesant, Petrus Stuyvesant, Abraham, Stephen Philip Van Rensselaer. The following died minors: Elizabeth, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, Helen Stuyvesant.
10. **Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck**, b. July 24, 1790, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1818, at New York City, to **Rev. Robert Gibson**, bap. March 25, 1792, at Charleston, S. C.; d. March 15, 1829, at Princeton, N. J.
Res. Trenton, and Princeton, N. J. Clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; Graduated at Yale College, 1812; Licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Harmony, in the State of South Carolina, Dec. 28, 1817.
Children: Robert Phillips, Cornelia Stuyvesant, John Breckenridge, Claudius Buchanan, and two infant sons who did not live to be baptized.
11. **Robert Phillips Gibson**,* b. April 13, 1819, at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1890, at New York City; m. July 1, 1845, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Susan Möser**, b. Jan. 7, 1822, at Lancaster, Pa.; d. June 29, 1902, at New York City.
Res. New York City. Graduated at Princeton College, 1840; Degree of A. M., 1854; M. D., graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1855; 32d Degree F. and A. M.; Colonel 3rd Regt. of Artillery, N. G., N. Y.; Civil War; Member 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y.
Children: Robert Marius, George Möser, Susan Meta, Louis Stuyvesant, Henry Pierson, John Breckenridge, Cornelia Stuyvesant, Joseph Enos, William Möser.
12. **Henry Pierson Gibson**, b., New York City; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City. Member, Trustee, Librarian and on Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Governor-General and on Executive Committee, Union Society of Civil War; member N. Y. Society Sons of Revolution; member St. Nicholas Society.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Union Society of Civil War.

No. 42.

FITCH WINCHESTER FITCH

FITCH ARMS:

ARMS: *Vert*, a chevron between 3 leopards' heads, *or*.

CREST: A leopard's head cabossed, *or*, in the mouth a sword *proper*, hilt *gules*.

1. **Thomas Fitch**, b., at; d., 1632-3 (will dated Dec. 11, 1632, proved Feb. 12, 1632-3), at Bocking, Essex Co., Eng.; m. Aug. 8, 1611, at Bocking, England, to **Ann Reve**, of High Garret Manor, Bocking, b., at; d. (after 1649, in which year she resided at Gosfield, Essex Co., England), at
Res. Bocking, Essex Co., England. Manufacturer of woolen cloth.
Children: Thomas, John, James, Nathaniel, Jeremy, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Sarah.
2. **Rev. James Fitch**,*† b. Dec. 24, 1622, at Bocking, Essex Co., England; d. Nov. 18, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. . . , 1648, at Guilford, Conn., to **Abigail Whitfield** (dau. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (Sheaffe) Whitfield, first minister of Guilford, Conn.), b., at; d. Sept. 9, 1659, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. . . , 1664, at Norwich, Conn., to **Priscilla Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Oct. . . , 1641, at; d., at
Res. Came to New England in 1638, aged 16; ordained Pastor of Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with greater part of his congregation to Norwich, Conn.; retired from ministry in 1696; in 1702 he retired to Lebanon, Conn. Chaplain in King Philip's War.
Children: 1st m., James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy; 2nd m., Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Natbaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.
3. **Capt. Nathaniel Fitch**, b. Oct. . . , 1679, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 4, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1701, at, to **Ann Abell** (dau. of Joshua and Mehitable (Smith) Abell, of Norwich, Conn.); b. April 2, 1681, at; d. July 3, 1728, aged 47, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1729, at, to **Mindwell (Higley) Tisdale** (dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Drake) Higley and widow of James Tisdale, of Lebanon, Conn.), b., about 1689, at Simsbury, Conn.; d., at
Res. Lebanon, Conn. Soldier in the French and Indian War, Captain in military service.
Children: 1st m., Ann, Joshua, Nathan, Nehemiah, James, John, Nathaniel, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Rachel, Abel, Caleb; 2nd m., Jabez, Ezekiel, Isaac.
4. **Nathan Fitch**, b. March 29, 1705, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 12, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 19, 1725 (prob.), at, to **Hannah Huntington** (dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Clark) Huntington, of Lebanon, Conn.), b., 1703, at Lebanon, Conn. (prob.); d. Feb. 1, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.
Res. Lebanon, Conn. Ensign in military service.
Children: Ebenezer, Simon, Nathan, Cyprian, Abraham.
5. **Capt. Abraham Fitch**,†† b. June 22, 1737, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 1, 1821, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. May 18, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Elizabeth (Betty) Bissell** (dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wattels) Bissell, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. May 1, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1830, aged 92, at Lebanon, Conn.
Res. Lebanon, Conn. Soldier in the French and Indian War; Captain 2nd Conn. Regt. Light Horse Cavalry, Revolutionary War.
Children: Sarah, Benjamin Bissell, Arethusa, Almira, Azel, Ebenezer.

NOTES: * Descendants eligible to Ohio Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Founders and Patriots.

† Descendants eligible to Society of Sons (or Daughters) of Revolution.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

FITCH—Continued.

6. **Azei Fitch**, b. April 29, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Fanna Hinckley**,* b. July 4, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Res. Lebanon, Conn.
Child: Orramel Hinckley.
 7. **Hon. Orramei Hinckley Fitch**,* b. Jan. 12, 1803, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1882, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1835, at Ashtabula, Ohio, to **Catherine Maria Hubbard** (dau. of William and Catherine (Hulbert) Hubbard), b. June 5, 1811, at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1859, at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Res. Lebanon, Conn., 1803-1826; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1826-1882. Lawyer; President, Farmers' National Bank, Ashtabula, Ohio; Representative, Ohio Legislature, 1839; Elder, Presbyterian Church, Ashtabula, Ohio; Trustee, Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio.
Children: Edward Hubbard, Fannie Catherine.
 8. **Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch**,* b. May 26, 1837, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1897, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 27, 1863, at Dupont, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Atterbury, to **Alta Delrexa Winchester*** (daughter of Philander and Elizabeth Gilman (Calkins) Winchester), b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; d., at
Res. Jefferson, Ohio, and Conneaut, Ohio. B. A., Williams College, 1858; M. A., 1861; admitted Ohio Bar, 1860; appointed Chairman of the Ohio Torren's Commission by Hon. William McKinley.
Children: Catherine, Winchester, Mary Annette, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Hubbard, Alta Delrexa, Flora Cornelia, Charles Gilman.
 9. **Winchester Fitch**,* b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d., at; m. June 30, 1897, by the Rt. Rev. William M. Brown, Bishop of Arkansas, at Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio, to **Florence Lynnette Hopper** (dau. of George Henry and Harriett (Ganson) Hopper, of New York City), b. June 21, 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio; d., at
Res. 300 West 81st Street, New York City; Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Unionville, Lake County, Ohio. B. L., Cornell University, 1888; Admitted Ohio Bar, 1894; Admitted New York Bar, 1904; Member of Hudson Fulton Commission, 1906; Trustee, Lake Erie College; Member, New York Society of Mayflower Descendants; Member, Ohio Society Colonial Wars; Member, New York Society Founders and Patriots; Member and Registrar of Pedigrees, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Children: Alta Jane, Katherine Elizabeth, Dorothy Harriet, George Hopper.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Mayflower Descendants.

No. 43. **MANNING.....WINCHESTER FITCH**

MANNING (of Downe, County Kent) ARMS, Confirmed April 20, 1577:

ARMS: *Gules*, a cross flory between four trefolis slipped *or*.

CREST: An eagle's head *sable* between two ostrich feathers *argent*, all issuing out of a ducal coronet, *or*.

1. **Symon Manning**, Dominus Castelli et Villae de Bettreds, sub Ricardo primo Rege Militans crucem susvexit in Expedi'co'e ad terram s's cam. Obit te'p'e Henry 3.
Children: Stephanus, Robertus, Eylmer.
2. **Stephanus Manning**, Sup'st tp'e. Henry 3. Obit anno 3 Edward 2nd.
Children: William, Robertus.
3. **William Manning**, Sup'stes 14 Edward 3rd. Obit anno 17 Edward 3rd. Married, filia et haeres Ric'i Chyrfold et Johanna uxoris eius.
Child: Simon.
4. **Simon Manning**, de Codham. Su'pstes 46 Edward 3rd, et 5 Richard 2nd, married **Catherina**, soror Galfridi Chawcer, militis, et Celeberrimi Poetae Anglicani.
Child: Johannes.
5. **Johannes Manning**, de Codham, Obit anno 13 Henry 4th; married **Alicia**, filia Walden de Com. Cantii.
Children: Johannes, Dr. (Decanus Windsor).
6. **Johannes Manning**, Obit anno 14 Henry 6th; married **Juiliana**, filia et haeres Ric'i Brockhil, et Relicta Will'mi Wallys de Cawdene.
Children: Hugo, Catarina.
7. **Hugo Manning**, de Cray, Obit apud Cray, anno 17 Henry 7th; married, filia Brandon, amita Caroli Ducis suffolk (husband of Mary Tudor, Queen Dowager of France).
Children: John, Ricbard, Robert.
8. **John Manning** (of Downe, County Kent), Obit anno 35 Henry 8th; married (1) **Thomazina Trady ux. I**, a quibus Hugo, pater willielmi et Ric'i sine prole masculino; married (2) **Agnes Petley**, filia et cohaeres Johannis Petley.
Children: 1st m., Hugh; 2nd m., George, Henry, John, Richard.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

MANNING—Continued.

9. **Henry Manning**, Marescallus Hospitii Henry 8th, Edward 6th, and Queens Mary and Elizabeth, et obit 1593; married **Caterina**, filia Erasmi et Agnetae Kerkener, relicta Rob'ti Waller.
Res. Downe, County Kent, and London. He was Knight Marshal and Judge of the Marshalsea. He was executor of the will of his son-in-law Thomas Howard. He was made Viscount Bidon by letters patent 14th of Feb., 1582, and was ancestor of Lieut.-General Ludlow and the Earls Ludlow.
Children: Henry, Catherine, Anna, Dorothy, Margaret. Fortuna Mildred.
10. **Fortuna Mildred Manning**, b., at; d., at; m. Jan. 10, 1584 (O. S.), at St. Magnus Church, London, to **Thomas Whitfield**, of Mortlake, County Sussex, England (son of Robert and Agnes (Atwood) Whitfield, of Wadbust, Surrey, England), b., at, d., after 1606, at
- Res. Mortlake, County Sussex and London, England. He was a lawyer and in 1606 the Herald's College confirmed his arms with six quarterings and filed his pedigree.
Children: John, Henry, Frances, Bridget, Elizabeth, Catherine, Lucy.
11. **Rev. Henry Whitfield**, b., 1597, at; d., 1657 (will dated about Sept. 17, 1657, and proved Jan. 29, 1657-8), at Winchester, Southampton Co., England; m., at, to **Dorothy Sheaffe** (dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Sheaffe), b., at; d., at
- Res. Mortlake, County Sussex and London, England. Minister of the Church of England, 1618; Rector of Ockley, Surrey; First Minister and Founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639; Returned to London, 1650. He matriculated at New College, Oxford, June 16, 1610; author of "Helps to stire up to Christian Duties," by Henry Whitfield, B. D., London, 1630, the second edition of which was dedicated to Lord Brooke and was published in 1634 at London.
Children: Henry, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Catherine.
12. **Abigail Whitfield**, b., at; d. Sept. 9, 1659, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. ..., 1648, at "The Old Stone House," Guilford, Conn., to **Rev. James Fitch** (son of Thomas and Anne (Reve) Fitch), b. Dec. 24, 1622, at Bocking, County Essex, England; d. Nov. 18, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn. He m. (2) Oct. ..., 1664, at Norwich, Conn., to **Priscilla Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Oct. ..., 1641, at; d., at
- Res. Came to New England in 1638, aged 16; Ordained Pastor of Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with great part of his congregation to Norwich, Conn.; retired from the Ministry in 1696; in 1702 retired to Lebanon, Conn. Chaplain in King Philip's War.
Children: 1st m., James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorotby; 2nd m., Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.
13. **Major James Fitch**, b. Aug. 2, 1649, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1727, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. (1), 1676, at, to **Elizabeth Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Aug. 6, 1654, at; d. Oct. 8, 1684, at; m. (2) May 8, 1687, at, to **Alice (Bradford) Adams** (dau. of Major William and Abigail (Richards) Bradford, and widow of Rev. William Adams; she was a granddaughter of Gov. Bradford), b., at; d., at
- Res. Saybrook, Norwich, Preston, Plainfield, and Canterbury, Conn. Major in Indian Wars; Representative Conn. General Court; Assistant, 1681. He gave glass and nails for the first building of Yale College, and in 1701 gave 637 acres of land to the College.
Children: 1st m., James, James, Jedediah, Samuel, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Abigail, Ebenezer, Daniel, John, Bridget, Jerusba, William, Jabez, Theophilus, Lucy.
14. **Abigail Fitch**, b. Jan. 15, 1695, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 19, 1750, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1713, at, to **Col. John Dyer** (son of Joseph and Hannah (Baxter) Dyer), b. April 15, 1694, at Weymouth, Mass. (prob.); d. Feb. 25, 1779, at Canterbury, Conn.
Res. Windham, and Canterbury, Conn. He was Colonel in the Military service at Canterbury, Conn.
Children: Sybil, Elizabeth, Abigail, James, John, Joseph, Sarah, Ebenezer.
15. **Sybil Dyer**, b. Oct. 23, 1714, at Windbam, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1795, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1735, at Canterbury, Conn., to **Rev. Benjamin Throop** (son of William and Martba (Colyn) Throop), b. June 9, 1712, at Bristol, R. I.; d. Sept. 14, 1785, at Bozrah, Conn.
Res. Lebanon, and Bozrah, Conn. Graduated Yale College, 1734; he was Minister at Bozrah, Conn.
Children: Chloe, Isabella, Dyer, Elizabeth, Benjamin, William, Sybil, Abigail, Sarah, Octavia.
16. **Elizabeth Throop**, b. April 9, 1741, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Feb. 21 1823, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1764, at Bozrah, Conn., to **Charles Hinckley** (son of Gershom and Mary (Buell) Hinckley), b. Oct. 11, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 3, 1782, at Lebanon, Conn.
Res. Lebanon, Conn.
Children: Dyer Throop, Orramel, Philena, Fanna, Elizabeth.
17. **Fanna Hinckley**, b. July 4, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Azel Fitch** (son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Bissel) Fitch), b. April 29, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Res. Lebanon, Conn., and Ashtabula, Ohio.
Child: Orramel Hinckley.

NOTE.—For continuation of this pedigree see FITCH pedigree of WINCHESTER FITCH No. 42.

No. 44.

DUDLEY.....WINCHESTER FITCH

1. **Capt. Roger Dudley**, b., at; d., 1590, killed at the Battle of Ivry under King Henry of Navarre; m., at, to **Susanna Thorne** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne), b., at; d., about 1577, at
- Res. Canon's Ashby, Co. Northampton, England. Captain in the English service serving in France in aid of the Protestant cause.
Children: Thomas, a daughter, name unknown.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

DUDLEY—Continued.

2. **Gov. Thomas Dudley**, b., about 1576, bap. Oct. 12, 1756, at Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England; d. July 31, 1653, in 77th year, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1), at, to **Dorothy Yorke** (dau. of Capt. Edmund Yorke, of Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England), b., 1582, at Cotton End, England; d. Dec. 27, 1643, aged 61, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) April 14, 1644, at, to **Catharine (Dighton) Hackburne** (widow of Samuel Hackburne), b., at; d., at She m. (3) Nov. 8, 1653, at, to Rev. John Allin, of Dedham, Mass.
- Res. Came over to this country in 1630 and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Assistant; Deputy-Governor; Governor, President of the Congress of United Colonies; Major-General in the military service.
- Children: 1st m., Samuel, Anne, Patience, Sarah, Mercy, and perhaps Thomas; 2nd m., Deborah, Joseph, Paul.
3. **Mercy Dudley**, b. Sept. 27, 1621, at, England; d. July 1, 1691, at Newbury, Mass.; m., 1639, at, to **Rev. John Woodbridge** (son of Rev. John and Sarah (Parker) Woodbridge, Rector of Stanton, Co. Wilts, England), b., 1613, at Stanton, Co. Wilts, England; d. March 17, 1695, at Newbury, Mass.
- Res. Came to this country in 1634 and settled at Newbury, Mass. Resided in Boston, Mass., in 1643. Ordained First Minister of Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1645; returned to England in 1647; was Chaplain to the Parliamentary Commissioners who treated with King Charles the first at the Isle of Wight; Rector at Andover, Hants, and at Barford St. Martin, Wilts, England; returned to New England in 1663; Assistant, 1683-4; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. Matriculated at Oxford but withdrew on account of religious scruples.
- Children: Sarah, Lucy, John, Benjamin, Thomas, Dorothy, Anne, Timothy, Joseph, Martha, Mary.
4. **Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge**, b., 1645, at; d. Jan. 15, 1710, at Medford, Mass.; m. (1) June 3, 1672, at, to **Mary Ward** (dau. of Rev. John and Alice (Edmunds) Ward, of Haverhill, Mass.), b. June 24, 1649, at; d. Oct. 11, 1685, at Bristol, R. I.; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1686, at Hingham, Mass., to **Deborah (Cushing) Tarlton** (dau. of Daniel Cushing and widow of Henry Tarlton), b. Nov. 18, 1651, at; d. (she survived her husband), at
- Res. Windsor, Conn., Bristol, R. I., Kittery, Me., Portsmouth, N. H., Newcastle, N. H., and Medford, Mass. Ordained March 18, 1670.
- Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Benjamin, Dudley, Benjamin, Samuel.
5. **Elizabeth Woodbridge**, b. April 30, 1673, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1729, at Exeter, N. H.; m. (1) June 19, 1694, at New Castle, N. H., to **Rev. John Clark** (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Clarke), b. June 24, 1670, at Newbury, Mass.; d. July 25, 1705, at Exeter, N. H.; she m. (2) Oct. 21, 1706, at, to **Rev. John Odlin**, b. Nov. 18, 1681, at Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1754, at Exeter, N. H.
- Res. Rev. John Clark graduated Harvard College, 1690; he was pastor at Exeter, N. H., as early as 1693, and was formally ordained pastor of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 21, 1698. Rev. John Odlin was ordained pastor at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 12, 1706; he graduated at Harvard College, 1702.
- Children: 1st m. (Clark), Benjamin, Nathaniel, Deborah, Ward; 2nd m. (Odlin), John, Ellsha, Dudley, Woodbridge.
6. **Deborah Clark**, b. Nov. 3, 1699, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1735, at; m. Oct. 2, 1718, at Exeter, N. H., to **Major Thomas Deane** (Surgeon), (son of Thomas and Jane (Scammon) Deane, of Boston, Mass.), as his first wife, b. Nov. 28, 1694, at Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1768, at Exeter, N. H.; he m. (2) **Catherline (Sherburne) Odiorne**; he m. (3) **Mary**
- Res. Boston, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. He was a physician and surgeon and held the rank of Major in the military service.
- Children: 1st m., John, Jane, Thomas, Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary, Abigail, Sarah, Deborah, Ward Clark, Benjamin Woodbridge; 2nd m., possibly the last 3 mentioned under first marriage; 3rd m., none that are known of.
7. **Jane Deane**, b. June 20, 1721, at Exeter, N. H.; d., 1786, at Exeter, N. H.; m. Dec. 28, 1738, at Exeter, N. H., to **Major John Gilman** (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth (Coffyn) Gilman), b. Oct. 25, 1712, at Exeter, N. H.; d., at
- Res. Exeter, N. H. Major in military service at Fort Edward, and in 1752 was sent to Fort William Henry with reinforcements; captured by General Montcalm's Indian allies but escaped from them.
- Children: Joanna, John Ward, Peter, Mary, Thomas, Nicholas, William Clark, Jane, Nathaniel Clark, Elizabeth, Peter, Benjamin Clark.
8. **Elizabeth Gilman**, b., 1757, at Exeter, N. H. (prob.); d. Jan. . ., 1793, at; m., at, to **Nicholas Gilman** (son of Trueworthy and Susannah (Lowe) Gilman, b., 1755, at; d., 1800, at
- Res. Exeter, and Hanover, N. H., in which latter place he was a Selectman and large land owner.
- Children: Mary Anne, Joanna, Elizabeth.
9. **Mary Anne Gilman**, b. Oct. 5, 1788, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. . ., 1875, at Lakewood, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1813, at, N. H., to **Rev. Charles Calkins** (son of John Prentiss and Sarah Hubbard (Harris) Calkins), b. Aug. 20, 1783, at Canaan, N. H.; d. March . ., 1877, at Lakewood, Ohio.
- Res. Canaan, N. H., Stowe, Vt., Salisbury, N. H., Waterbury, Vt., Lakewood, Rockport Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Presbyterian Minister; Chairman of the first Anti-Slavery Meeting in Oberlin District, Ohio.
- Children: Elizabeth Gilman, Sarah, Charles Gilman, Marlan, John Prentiss, Persis Trussell, Eileen Bowdman.
10. **Elizabeth Gilman Calkins**, b. Aug. 16, 1814, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. May 20, 1903, at Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill.; m. April 9, 1838, at Cleveland, Ohio, to **Phlander Winchester** (son of Rev. Jonathan and Hannah Mills (Bunn) Winchester), b. Oct. 4, 1812, at Madrid, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1879, at Detroit, Mich.
- Res. Cleveland, Columbus, Ohio; Madison, Ind., and Detroit, Mich. Editor.
- Children: Alta Deirexa, Ellen Bowdman, Persis Annette, Charles Jonathan, Arthur Henry, Mary Elizabeth Gilman, Elizabeth, Frances Philip.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

DUDLEY—Continued.

11. **Alta Delrexa Winchester**, b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; d., at; m. Oct. 27, 1863, at Dupont, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Atterbury, to **Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch**, b. May 26, 1837, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1897, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- Res. Ashtabula, Jefferson, and Conneaut, Ohio. B. A. Williams College, 1858; M. A., 1861; admitted Ohio Bar, 1860; appointed Chairman of the Ohio Torren's Commission by Hon. William McKinley.
- Children: Catharine, Winchester, Mary Annette, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Hubbard, Alta Deirexa, Flora Cornelia, Charles Gilman.

NOTE:—For continuation of this pedigree see FITCH pedigree of WINCHESTER FITCH, No. 42.

No. 45.

SYMONDS..MARY LOUISE (DICKERMAN) WOODIN

SYMONDS ARMS.

(Granted by letters patent dated 10th day of January, 1625, to Richard Symonds, first generation below.)

ARMS: *Azure*, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped *or*.

CREST: Out of a mural coronet *or*, a boar's head *argent*, tusked of the first, crined *gules*.

1. **Richard Symonds**, b., at, came out of Shropshire, County Essex, England; d. July 8, 1627, at, buried in Great Yeldham Church, County Essex, England; m. Jan. 9, 1581, at Great Yeldham, County Essex, England, to **Elizabeth Plume** (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Purchas) Plume, of Great Yeldham, County Essex, England), b., at; d., at, buried in Great Yeldham Church, Jan. 24, 1611.
- Res. Came out of Shropshire, County Essex, England; settled in Great Yeldham, County Essex, England. He was a Cursitor in Chancery. By his marriage to Elizabeth Plume he received with her the estate known as "The Pool."
- Children: John, Thomas, Margaret, Edward, Samuel, Richard-Fitz.
2. **Samuel Symonds**, b., bap. June 9, 1595, at Great Yeldham, County Essex, England; d. Oct. 11, 12, or 13, 1678, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1) April 2, 1617, at Great Yeldham, England, to **Dorothy Harlackenden** (dau. of Thomas Harlackenden, of Earl's Colne, Essex, England), b., bap. Dec. 12, 1596, at Earl's Colne, England; d., at, buried at Toppesfield, England, Aug. 3, 1636; m. (2), about the latter part of 1637, at Wickford, Essex County, England, to **Martha (Read) Epes** (dau. of Edmund Read, of Wickford, England, and widow of Daniel Epes), b., about 1601, at Wickford, England; d., 1662, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. (3) April (or May) .., 1663, at, to **Rebecca (Swayne) Worcester** (dau. of Bennett Swayne, of Salisbury, England, and widow first of Henry Byley, second of John Hall, and third of Rev. William Worcester), b., at; d. July 21, 1695, in her 79th year, at Ipswich, Mass.
- Res. Great Yeldham, and Toppesfield, England, and Ipswich, Mass. Came over to this country about 1637-8. He was a Cursitor in Chancery in England. In this country he was a Deputy and Assistant to the General Court, and Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts and held various other offices.
- Children: 1st m., Richard, Dorothy, Jane, Anne, Samuel, Elizabeth, Samuel, Harlackenden, John, Robert, William, Roger; 2nd m., Martha, Ruth, Samuel, Priscilla; 3rd m., none that are known of.
3. **Ruth Symonds**, b., about 1640, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1702, at Gloucester, Mass.; m., 1659, at Ipswich, Mass., to **Rev. John Emerson** (son of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1639), b., about 1625, at, England (prob.); d. Dec. 2, 1700, at Gloucester, Mass., "at the age of 75."
- Res. Gloucester, Mass. Harvard College, 1656. Ordained Pastor of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1663. In his will leaves farms in Ipswich, to wife Ruth and names his daughter Martha Cogswell.
- Children: Ruth, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Dorotby, Samuel.
4. **Martha Emerson**, b. Nov. 28, 1662, at Gloucester, Mass.; d., at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1685, at Ipswich, Mass., to **William Cogswell** (son of William and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, of Ipswich, Mass.), b. Dec. 4, 1659, at Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; d. April 14, 1708, at Ipswich, Mass.
- Res. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Left an estate of £711, 2s., to be divided amongst his children.
- Children: Edward, Martha, William, Dorothy Emerson, Lucy, Emerson, Eunice.
5. **Edward Cogswell**, b. Aug. 13, 1686, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. April 17, 1773, at New Milford, Conn.; m. (Int. pub. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1708), at, to **Hannah Brown**, b., 1691, at, d. June 6, 1771, in her 81st year, at Preston, Conn.
- Res. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., and in 1735 removed to Preston, Conn., and in 1747 removed to New Milford, Conn.
- Children: Samuel, Edward, Nathaniel, Judith, Hannah, John, Martha, Lucy, Martha, Elizabeth, Emerson, William.
6. **Nathaniel Cogswell**, b. Feb. 13, 1714, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810, in his 97th year, at Preston, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 3 or 8, 1737, at Preston, Conn., to **Huldah Kinney** (dau. of Deacon Thomas Kinney), b. Feb. 1, 1719, at Preston, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1754, at Preston, Conn.; m. (2) May 25, 1757, at, to **Bridget (Cleaveland) Wedge** (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Cleaveland, and widow of William Wedge of Brooklyn, Conn.), b. Aug. 12, 1728, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 20, 1781, at Preston, Conn. (prob.); m. (3) May 30, 1782, at, to **Mrs. Eunice Williams**, b., 1726, at, d. Sept. 6, 1811, at Preston, Conn. (prob.).
- Res. Preston, Conn., that part which is known as Griswold. He was established a Lieutenant of the Train-band of Preston, Conn., 2nd Company.
- Children: 1st m., Eunice, Huldah, Nathaniel, Lois, Judith, John, Martha, Zeruah, Nathan, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Nathan, Joseph, William, Bridget, Hannah; 3rd m., none.



• Symonds •

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Azure*, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped *or*.

CREST: Out of a mural coronet *or*, a boar's head *argent*, tusked of the first, crined *gules*.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

SYMONDS—*Continued.*

7. **Martha Cogswell**, b. Feb. 13, 1749, at Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1804, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 6, 1771, at Preston, Conn., to **Capt. Stephen Payne**, b. Jan. 31, 1745-6, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1815, at Lebanon, Conn.; he m. (2), at, to **Jerusha Kingsbury**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Preston, Conn., and removed to Lebanon, Conn. The title of Capt. appears on tombstone inscription, but service is not rendered clear.
- Children: 1st m., Elisha, Sally, Huldah, Martha, Bridget, Eunice, Oliver, Betsey, Patty, Stephen, Lester, Chester; 2nd m., none.
8. **Huldah Payne**, b., 1779, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1830, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1799, at Lebanon, Conn., to **James Chandler**, b. June 17, 1769, at New Ipswich, N. H.; d. March 30, 1839, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- Res. New Ipswich, N. H., and Lebanon, Conn., and Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., of which town he was one of the earliest settlers.
- Children: Charles, Harriet, Mary M., Stephen Payne, Huldah, James, Martha, John T., Sarah Adeilia.
9. **Sarah Adella Chandler**, b. July 30, 1815, at South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1833, at South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., to **Clark Dickerman, M. D.** (as his second wife), b. June 12, 1803, at Guilford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1853, at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Clark Dickerman's first wife was Eliza Knapp.
- Res. She removed to Berwick, Pa., and resided near her daughters.
- Children: James Bedell, Eugene Durand, Eliza Knapp, Charles Weber, Payne Kingsbury, Mary Louise.
10. **Mary Louise Dickerman**, b. Nov. 24, 1847, at Harford, Pa.; d., at; m. March 10, 1865, at Harford, Pa., to **Clemuel Ricketts Woodin**, b. Dec. 26, 1844, at Cambria, Columbia Co. Pa.; d., at
- Res. New York City., 40 East 64th St., and Berwick, Pa.
- Child: William Hartman.

No. 46.

TUTTLE.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **William Tuttle**, b., 1609, about, at, England (prob); d. early part of June, 1673, at New Haven, Conn.; m., at, England (prob.), to **Elizabeth**, b., about 1612, at, England (prob); d. Dec. 31, 1684, at New Haven, Conn., aged 72.
- Res., Eng. (prob.); came over to this country on the *Planter* in 1635, to Boston, Mass.; settled at New Haven, Conn. Member of the New Haven Night Watch, 1646; Juror, Constable, Road and Boundary Commissioner.
- Children: John, Hannah, Thomas, Jonathan, David, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Simon, Benjamin, Mercy, Nathaniel.
2. **Joseph Tuttle**, b., bap. Nov. 22, 1640, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept., 1690, at New Haven, Conn.; m. May 2, 1667, at New Haven, Conn., to **Hannah Munson** (dau. of Capt. Thomas Munson, of New Haven, Conn.), b., bap. 11, 4mo., 1648, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1695, at Guilford, Conn. She m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, to Nathan Bradley, b., 1638, at; d., at; who resided at Guilford, Conn.
- Res. Joseph Tuttle resided at New Haven, Conn. He was a member of the Night Watch; was appointed Constable, but declined to serve.
- Children: 1st m., (Tuttle) Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Joanna, Timothy, Susanna, Elizabeth, Hannah, Hannah; 2nd m. (Bradley) none that are known of.
3. **Stephen Tuttle**, b. May 20, 1673, at New Haven, Conn.; d., 1709 (will dated Oct. 20, 1709), and recorded at Trenton, N. J., the same year), at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Sept. 12, 1695, at Woodbridge, N. J., to **Ruth (Higglins) Fitz-Randolph** (widow of Fitz-Randolph), b., at; d., at
- Res. Woodbridge, N. J. Constable, 1698.
- Children: Timothy, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel.
4. **Timothy Tuttle**, b. Oct. 16, 1696, at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Dec. 31, 1754, at Hanover, N. J.; m., 1724, at Morristown, N. J., to **Cecelia Moore**, b., about 1700, at; d., buried July 3, 1768, aged 68, at Morristown, N. J.
- Res. Newark, and Hanover, N. J. Overseer of the Poor; Assessor; Justice of the Peace.
- Children: Daniel, Thomas, Isaac, Stephen, Abraham, Mary, Joanna.
5. **Capt. Daniel Tuttle**, b. Jan. 13, 1725, at Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 80, at; m. (1), 1747, at, to **Jemima Johnson** (dau. of Hezekiah Johnson), b., at; d. July 21, 1774, at; m. (2) May 17, 1780, at, to **Catharine McDowell**, b., at; d. Sept. 28, 1783, aged 38, at; m. (3) June, 1785, at, to **Mary Plum**, b., at; d. Sept. 17, 1803, aged 80, at
- Res. Morristown, N. J. Served in Revolutionary War.
- Children: 1st m., Timothy, Anna, Phebe, Joseph, John, Jemima, Mary, Daniel, William, Cecelia, Katurah, David, Uzal; 2nd m., John, Jabez; 3rd m., none.
6. **Capt. Timothy Tuttle**, b. Sept. 18, 1748 (bap. Dec. 15, 1754, at Hanover, N. J.), at; d. June 16, 1816, at; m. Oct. 24, 1779, at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., to **Mary Ward** (dau. of Timothy Cooper and Jerusha (.) Ward, of Hanover, N. J.), b., about 1761, at; d. June 5, 1851, at
- Res. Whippany, Morris Co., N. J. Soldier in the Revolutionary War, Pensioner.
- Children: James, Ashbell, Timothy, Ambrose, Phebe, Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary Ward, Ambrose Johnson.

TUTTLE—Continued.

7. **James Tuttle**, b. Jan. 23, 1782, at; d. Feb. 6, 1844, at; m. Nov. 13, 1806, at, to **Elizabeth Farrand** (dau. of Phinehas Farrand), b. May 13, 1787, at; d., at
Res., N. J. (probably).
Children: Eloise Elvira, Margaret, Ariadne, Martha Ann, Phinehas Farrand, Charles Rollin, John Harvey, Ariadne.
8. **Eloise Elvira Tuttle**, b. Feb. 14, 1808, at; d., 1860, at; m. March ..., 1832, at, to **Joseph Gould**, b. March 10, 1804, at; d., at
Res. Caldwell, N. J., and New York City. He was called Joseph P., in the will of his father and in settlement of the estate.
Children: Charles Judson, George Tuttle, Elvira Tuttle, Josephine.
9. **Elvira Tuttle Gould**, b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J.; d., at; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Isaac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d., at
Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
10. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City.

No. 47.

BROUCARD (BROKAW)...GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **Bourgon Broucard**, b., 1645, at; d., after 1702, at; m., previous to 1675, at, to **Catharine Le Febre**, b., at; d., at
Res. Bushwick, L. I., where he bought land in 1684; in 1688 he removed to Dutch Kills; he was a French Huguenot from Manheim in the Palatinate of the Rhine and emigrated to this country in 1675.
Children: Maria, Jane, Catalina, Isaac, John, Jacob, Peter, Abraham.
2. **Abraham Brokaw**, b., 1684, at; d. (will dated May 25, 1747, and proved Sept. 9, and Oct. 12, 1747, recorded Oct. 16, 1747, at Trenton N. J.), at; m., at, to **Maritje (Mary or Maria)**, b., at; d., after 1747 (mentioned in husband's will), at
Res. Somerset Co., N. J. He was a miller.
Children: Catalyntje, Isaac, Brugon, Abraham, George, Christopher, John, Mary, Jane, Engeltje.
3. **Isaac Brokaw**, b. (bap. April 5, 1719, at Raritan (now Somerville), N. J.), at; d. (will dated Sept. 23, 1793, proved Feb. 20, 1799), at Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.; m. (1), at, to **Maritje**, b., at; d;, before 1793 (2nd wife mentioned in his will), at; m. (2), at, to **Styntje**, b., at; d., subsequent to 1793, at
Res. Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Children: Abraham, Maregrity, Marya, Saerte, Eysack, Caleb, David, Cathrine.
4. **Isaac Brokaw**, b. (bap. July 8, 1759, at Raritan (now Somerville), N. J.), at; d. July 29, 1838, at; m., at, to **Maria Van Nortwick**, b. March 24, 1759, at, d. March 6, 1828, at
Res. Hillsborough, and Greenbrook, N. J.
Child: Simeon.
5. **Simeon Brokaw**, b. Nov. 22, 1792, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1854, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, at Metuchen, N. J., to **Prudence Vail** (dau. of William and Jemima (Cole) Vail), b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. May 14, 1887, at Plainfield, N. J.
Res. Greenbrook, and Metuchen, N. J.
Children: Jemima Vail, Eliza Phyle, Letitia Vail, William Vail, Isaac Vail.
6. **Isaac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d., at; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J.; to **Elvira Tuttle Gould** (dau. of Joseph and Eloise Elvira (Tuttle) Gould), b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J., d., at
Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
7. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City.

No. 48.

GOULD....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **John Gould**, b., at Dartmouth, Devonshire, England (possibly); d., at Elizabethtown, N. J.; m., at, Conn., to **Sarah Axtell (Extell)**, b., at; d., at
Res., L. I., N. Y., and Elizabethtown, N. J. He was a tailor.
Children: John, Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Abigail.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

GOULD—Continued.

2. **John Gould**, b., at; d., at; m., after 1703, at, to **Martha** (.) **Frazier (Frazee)** (widow of William Frazey, whose will was dated Aug. 16, 1703, and proved May 29, 1704), b., at; d., at
Res. Elizabethtown, N. J.
Children: Robert, John, Thomas, Martha, Sarah.
3. **John Gould**, b. Sept. 2, 1708, at Westfield or Elizabeth, N. J.; d., at; m., at, to **Abigail Woodruff** (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (.) Woodruff, of Westfield, N. J.); b. Sept. 12, 1712, at Westfield, N. J.; d., at
Res. Caldwell, N. J.
Children: John, Joseph, Sarah, Stephen, Samuel.
4. **Joseph Gould**, b. July 16, 1737, at Caldwell, N. J.; d. Dec. 7, 1810, at Caldwell, N. J.; m., before 1762, at, to **Rebecca Paxton**, b. Dec. 16, 1738, at; d. March 4, 1816, at (buried at Caldwell, N. J., in Presbyterian burying ground).
Res. Caldwell, N. J.
Children: Abigail, Sarah, Polly, Stephen, John, William, Thomas, Anthony, Joseph.
5. **Anthony Gould**, b. Oct. 22, 1774, at Caldwell, N. J. (probably); d. March 6, 1856, at Caldwell, N. J.; m. Jan. 15, 1799, at, to **Mary Sandford**, b. Oct. 29, 1772, at; d. Feb. 23, 1844, aged 71-3-26, at Caldwell, N. J.
Res. Caldwell, N. J.
Children: Robert, Emeline, Rebecca, Horace, Joseph P., Mitchell.
6. **Joseph P. Gould**, b. March 10, 1804, at Caldwell, N. J. (prob.); d., at; m. March . . ., 1832, at, to **Eloise Elvira Tuttle**, b. Feb. 14, 1808, at; d., 1860, at
Res. Caldwell, N. J., and New York City. He was called Joseph P., in the will of his father and in settlement of the estate.
Children: Charles Judson, George Tuttle, Elvira Tuttle, Josephine.
7. **Elvira Tuttle Gould**, b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J.; d., at; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Isaac Vall Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d., at
Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
8. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City.

No. 49.

VAIL.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **Thomas Vall**, b., at; d., at; m. (1), at, to **Sarah**; b., at; d., at; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth**, b., 1657, at; d. Nov. 3, 1747, at Woodbridge, N. J. She survived her husband and m. (2) to Gach; and m. (3) John Griffith.
Res. Southampton, L. I., and Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Joseph; 2nd m., Samuel, Martha, John, Daniel, Arthur, Thomas.
2. **Samuel Vall**, b. 21, 10mo., 1678, at Westchester, N. Y.; d. 26, 4mo., 1733, at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. (1), at, to **Abigail**, b., about 1685, at; d. 14, 8mo., 1724, at Westchester, N. Y.; m. (2) April 8, 1725, at, to **Sarah Farrington** (dau. of Matthew Farrington), b., at; d., at
Res. Westchester, N. Y., and Woodbridge, N. J.
Children: 1st m., John, Stephen, Samuel, Phebe, Thomas, Isaac, Joseph, Abigail; 2nd m., Matthew, Sarah, Elizabeth.
3. **John Vall**, b. 21, 2mo., 1708, at Westchester, N. Y.; d. 17, 5mo., 1754, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. (1), 1731, between 18, 0mo. and 16, 10mo, 1731, at, to **Margaret Laing** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Shotwell) Laing), b. 9, 0mo., 1710, at Old Plainfield, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d., before 1751, at; m. (2), 1751 (before 17, 8 mo., 1751), at, to **Mary Laing** (his first wife's sister), b., 1717, at; d., at
Res. Plainfield, N. J. He was called Junior to distinguish him from his uncle the Quaker preacher. He was a Quaker.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, John, Daniel, Isaac, David, Jacob, Abraham, Benjamin; 2nd m., Joseph, Christianna.
4. **David Vall**, b. 6, 4mo., 1740, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. 7, 8mo., 1823, at Greenbrook, N. J.; buried at Plainfield, N. J.; m. 23, 4mo., 1766, at Plainfield, N. J., to **Phebe Jackson** dau. of William and Prudence (Smith) Jackson), b. 13-1-1747 (recorded at Rahway and Plainfield, Friends' Monthly Meeting); d. 5-3mo., 1820, aged 73, buried at Plainfield, N. J.
Res. Greenbrook, Warren Township, Somerset Co., N. J.
Children: William, John, Prudence, James, Daniel, David, Rebecca, Margaret, Smith, Phebe, Mary, Joseph, Margaret.

VAIL—Continued.

5. **William Vail**, b. 4, 2 mo., 1767, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 2, 1837, at Newmarket, N. J. (prob.); m. (1) Feb. 7, 1790, at Scotch Plains, N. J. (prob.), to **Jemima Cole** (dau. of James and Elizabeth (Frazee) Cole, of Scotch Plains, N. J.), b. April 11, 1769, at Scotch Plains, N. J. (prob.); d. Dec. 22, 1826 (or 1828), at Newmarket, N. J. (prob.); m. (2), 1830, at, to **Christlanna Clarkson**, b., at; d., winter of 1847, at
Res. Greenbrook, Warren Township, Somerset Co., N. J. He was a Quaker.
Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Phebe, James, Prudence, David W., Rachel, Dennis, Margaret, William, Daniel; 2nd m., none.
6. **Prudence Vail**, b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. May 14, 1887, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, at Metuchen, N. J., to **Simeon Brokaw**, b. Nov. 22, 1792, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1854, at Metuchen, N. J.
Res. Greenbrook, and Metuchen, N. J.
Children: Jemima Vail, Ellza Phye, Letitia Vail, William Vail, Isaac Vail.
7. **Isaac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d., at; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Elvira Tuttle Gould** (dau. of Joseph and Eloise Elvira (Tuttle) Gould), b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J., d., at
Res. New York City.
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
8. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City.

No. 50.

VAN WYCK.....WILLIAM EDWARD VAN WYCK

1. **Cornelius Barentsen Van Wyck**, b., about 1630, at, Holland; d., at; m. (1), at, to **Anna Polhemus** (dau. of Rev. Johannes Polhemus), b., at; d., at; m. (2), 1684, at, to **Jannetje**, b., at; d., at
Res. A patentee of Midwout (now Flatbush), L. I., N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Theodorus, Johannes, Aaltje, Anna; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Adriaentje, Marretje.
2. **Johannes Van Wyck**, b. (bap. Jan. 17, 1677, at New York, N. Y.), at; d., 1734 (will dated Feb. 8, 1728, proved July 27, 1734), at; m., at, to **Phebe Hicks**, b., at; d. (she survived her husband), at
Res. Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Children: Cornelius, John, William, Theodorus, Hannah, Catherine, Elizabeth.
3. **Cornelius Van Wyck**, b., 1702, at Flushing, L. I. (prob.); d. (will dated Feb. 15, 1761 proved Sept. 19, 1769), at; m., at, to **Mary Hicks** (dau. of Judge Isaac Hicks), b., at; d., at
Res. Flushing, and Little Neck, L. I., N. Y.
Children: Stephen, Cornelius, Gilbert, Phebe, Catharine, Mary.
4. **Cornelius Van Wyck**, b., at Flushing, L. I. (prob.); d. (will dated Oct. 15, 1781, proved Aug. 2, 1784), at; m. June 3 (or 6), 1769, at, to **Sarah Hicks** (dau. of Thomas and Margaret (.) Hicks, of Flushing, L. I.), b. March 22, 1738, at; d. May 13, 1810, at She m. (2), at, to James Burling, b. Jan., 1732, at; d. Jan. 28, 1813, at
Res. Flushing, L. I. Deputy for Queens County, L. I., N. Y., to the 3rd and 4th Provincial Congresses.
Children: 1st m. (Van Wyck), Stephen, Whitehead Hicks, Harriet, Margaret (Peggy); 2nd m. (Burling), she had no issue by 2nd marriage.
5. **Stephen Van Wyck**, b. April 28, 1776 (or 1775), at; d. Nov. 17, 1860, at New York City; m. Nov. 14, 1798, at New York City, to **Catharine Brasher** (dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Thurman) Brasher), b. Feb. 1, 1779, at; d. Feb. 27, 1848, at
Res. New York City. Silversmith.
Children: Sarah, Margaretta, John Thurman, Harriet, Cornelius Hicks, Washington, Henry Lawrence, Stephen, Charles Brasher.
6. **John Thurman Van Wyck**, b. Feb. 23, 1803, at New York City; d. Nov. 23, 1886, at New York City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1824, at New York City, to **Jane Elsworth** (dau. of John W. and Sarah (Hinton) Elsworth), b. July 15, 1805, at New York City; d. March 30, 1866, at New York City.
Res. New York City. Banker; member Holland Society; Deacon in Dutch Ref. Church, 21st Street, New York City.
Children: Lawrence, Margaretta, Sarah Catherine, Mary, Jane, Harriet, John Henry, Edeliza, William Edward, Hewlett, Annie, Hewlett.
7. **William Edward Van Wyck**, b. March 21, 1841, at New York City; d., at; m. Sept. 25, 1879, at Jersey City, N. J., to **Jennie Lorena Gifford Lessey**, b. July 29, 1848, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at
Res. New York City. Served in Civil War. Captain, 131st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1863; re-commissioned Captain in same regiment Jan. 19, 1864, mustered out July 26, 1865. Brevetted Major, Aug. 7, 1868; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel Oct. 25, 1869, for conspicuous gallantry in battle; saw service in following battles of the Civil War: Fort Bisland, April 12, 1863; Irish Bend, April 14, 1863; Baton Rouge, Dec. 17, 1863; Port Hudson, April, 1863; and Sherman's March to the Sea. Son of Revolution; Member Soc. American Wars; Holland Society; N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, and member of the Societies of Veterans of the 7th and the 9th Regiments, N. G. S. N. Y. Joined 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., May 1, 1860, and served with that Regiment in Civil War, April to June, 1861, and in 1862.
Children: none.



Davenport

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three crosses crosslet fitchée, *sable*.

CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders, and side head, *proper*, with rope round the neck, *or*.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 51. DAVENPORT WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

DAVENPORT ARMS:

(Confirmed to Henry Davenport, Alderman of Coventry, Eng.)

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three crosses crosslet fitchée, *sable*.CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders, and side head, *proper*, with rope round the neck, *or*.

1. **Henry Davenport**, b., at Coventry, Eng.; d., at Coventry, Eng.; m. (1), at, to **Winifred Barnabit** (dau. of Richard Barnabit), b., at, d., at, m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth** (dau. of Thomas, of Gloucestershire), b., at, d., at

Res. Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng. He was Sheriff of Coventry in 1602; Alderman of Coventry for many years and as late as 1624. Mayor of Coventry in 1613.

Children: 1st m., Barnabas, Edward, Christopher, Henry, John; 2nd m., none.

2. **Rev. John Davenport**, b., 1597, at Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., and bap. there in Church of Holy Trinity, April 9, 1597; d. March 15, 1670, at Boston, Mass.; m., at, to **Elizabeth Wolley** (or **Wooley**), b., 1603, at, d. Sept. 15, 1676, aged 73, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Coventry, Eng. Graduated Oxford University; non-conformist minister of the Church of England. Fled to Holland in 1633. Came to this country on the *Factor*, arriving at Boston June 26, 1637. Settled in New Haven, Conn.; pastor of church there. In 1668 removed to Boston and was pastor of church there. Congregational Minister; first pastor of New Haven; accepted call to Boston, December 9, 1668.

Child: John.

3. **John Davenport**, b., about 1635, possibly in London, Eng.; d. March 21, 1677, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1663, at Branford, Conn., to **Abigail Pierson** (dau. of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Wheelwright) Pierson, of Branford, Conn.), b., 1644, at Southampton, L. I., N. Y. (probably); d. July 20, 1718, at New Haven, Conn.

Res. Came over to this country in 1639 to New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1657, and lived there until 1668, when he removed to Boston and was made a freeman there in 1669. He was a merchant and was Registrar of Probate in Boston.

Children: John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham, Abigail, Mary.

4. **Rev. John Davenport**, b. Feb. 22, 1668-9, at Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1730-1, at Stamford, Conn.; m. (1) April 18 or 16, 1695, at, to **Martha (Gould) Selleck** (dau. of Nathan and Martha (.....-Harvey) [widow of Edmund Harvey] Gould, of Fairfield, Conn.; and wid. of John Selleck), b., at, d. Dec. 1, 1712, at Stamford, Conn.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby** (wid. of William² Maltby, and dau. of John and his 3rd wife Hannah (Bishop) Morris, of New Haven, Conn.), b., 1675, at, d. Jan. 11, 1758, at Stamford, Conn.

Res. Stamford, Conn. Pastor of church there; Harvard College, Class 1687. Member of Yale College Corporation 1707 until death.

Children: 1st m., Abigail, John, Martha, Sarah, Theodora, Deodate, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Abraham, James. Elizabeth Morrils by her 1st husband William² Maltby had one son, William³ Maltby, who m. Sarah Davenport (of the next generation) as her 1st husband.

5. **Sarah Davenport**, b. July 7, 1702, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1746, at Lebanon Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Capt. William³ Maltby** (William² William¹), (son of William and Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby, of Branford and New Haven, Conn.), b., at Branford, or New Haven, Conn.; d., previous to April 29, 1735, at, m. (2) April 29, 1735, at, to **Rev. Eleazer Wheelock** (son of Deacon Ralph and Ruth (Huntington) Wheelock, of Windham, Conn.), as his 1st wife, b. April 22, 1711, at Windham, Conn.; d. April 24, 1779, at Hanover, N. H. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock m. (2) Nov. 21, 1747, to **Mary Brinsmade** (dau. of John Brinsmade of Milford, Conn.), b., at, d., 1783, in her 69th year, at Hanover, N. H.

Res. Capt. William Maltby lived at Branford, and New Haven, Conn. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock lived at Lebanon, Conn., and Hanover, N. H. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was pastor at Lebanon, and at Hanover; he was 1st President of Dartmouth College.

Children: 1st m. (Maltby), John, a daughter, Elizabeth; 2nd m. (Wheelock), Theodora, Eleazer, Ruth, Rodolphus. Children of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock by his 2nd m.: Mary, Abigail, John, Eleazer, James.

6. **Elizabeth Maltby**, b., at, d. Feb. 8, 1789, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. May 15, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Hon. Thaddeus Betts** (son of John and Damaris (Lockwood) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.), as his 2nd wife, b. May 3, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. March 22 (or 27), 1807, at Norwalk, Conn. Thaddeus Betts m. (1) Nov. 8, 1752, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Mary Gold** (or **Gould**) (dau. of John and Hannah (Slawson) Gold), b., bap. June 6, 1731, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1752, at Norwalk, Conn. Thaddeus Betts m. (3) Nov. 4, 1789, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Eleanor** (or **Helena**) **Fairchild-Lyman** (wid. of Daniel Lyman, Esq., and dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (.....) Fairchild, as her 3rd husband; her 1st husband was Seth Benedict), b., at, d. March 23, 1825, in 95th year of her age, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. Represented Norwalk in State Legislature in 1776, 1784-5-6, and 1789. Yale College, Class 1745. He was a physician and during Revolutionary War was the leading magistrate of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: Sarah, William Maltby, Mary. Thaddeus Betts by his 1st and 3rd m. had no children.

7. **Sarah Betts**, b. March 7, 1757, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 91, at Milan, Ohio; m. April 14, 1782, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Hon. Stephen Lockwood*** (son of Joseph and Rebecca (Rogers) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. Aug. 16, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1830, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. He was a private in Capt. Mills' Company in Rev. War, and represented Norwalk in the Connecticut Assembly in 1807.

Children: Sarah, Ralph, Stephen, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Esther, Mary Betts.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

DAVENPORT—*Continued.*

8. **Esther Lockwood**, b. July 13, 1797, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1877, at Milan, Ohio; m. May 5, 1823, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Rev. Stephen Saunders**, b., at; d. June 3, 1835, at Milan, Ohio.
Res. South Salem, N. Y.; Pastor Presbyterian Church there 1823-1834; Milan, Ohio. Princeton College, 1814; tutor there 1814-17; Princeton Seminary, 1815-16; A. M., 1817.
Children: Harriet Lockwood, Leroy G., Stephen L., Le Grand.
9. **Harriet Lockwood Saunders**, b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Isaac Cushman Walker** (son of Henry Goss and Sarah (Steele) Walker, of Wyoming, N. Y.), b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.
Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.
Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.
10. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d., at; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at
Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

No. 52.

WALKER.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. **Walker**, a widow, appears in Rehoboth, Mass., as one of the first purchasers and proprietors of that town. Her name is on the list of land owners there in 1643. When she came to this country is not known; nor where she came from; nor is the date or place of her birth known. Her name appears in Rehoboth as late as 1646; after which her name disappears from the record. She appears on the record as "Widow Walker." Nothing is known of her husband.
Res. Rehoboth, Mass.
Children: James, Sarah, Philip, and others.
2. **Philip Walker**, b., at; d., buried Aug. 21, 1679, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m., about 1654, at, to **Jane** (dau. of Butterworth, of Rehoboth, or dau. of Michael Metcalf, of Dedham), b., at; d., 1702, at Roxbury, Mass. She m. (2) June 2, 1684, to John Polley, of Roxbury, Mass.
Res. Philip Walker resided at Rehoboth, Mass., where he was a deacon in the church. He was a weaver; constable of Rehoboth in 1658; representative General Court, Massachusetts, 1669; selectman; "the most thrifty man in the town."
Children: 1st m. (Walker), Samuel, Sarah, Philip, Elizabeth, Mary, Experience, Elizabeth, Michael, Ebenezer, Martha. By her 2nd m., none that are known of.
3. **Philip Walker**, b. March . . ., 1661 (or 1661-2), at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1739-40, in 78th year, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1687, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Mary Bowen**, b., at; d., buried May 8, 1694, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (2), at, to **Sarah**, b., at; d. Feb. 6, 1739, in her 68th year, at
Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; admitted to church there April 25, 1697; buried in Seekonk Cemetery, gravestone.
Children: 1st m., Ebenezer, James, Philip; 2nd m., Sarah, Esther, Mary, Jane, Nathaniel, Daniel, Stephen.
4. **Nathaniel Walker**, b. Jan. 31, 1703-4, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 20, 1783, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. May 11, 1727, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Anna Sweeting** (dau. of Henry and Martha (.) Sweeting, of Rehoboth), b. May 1, 1707, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. March 23, 1772, at Rehoboth, Mass.
Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; united with church there March 25, 1733, and was a deacon. Representative to General Court, 1750-51, from Rehoboth.
Children: Nathaniel, Enos, Susanna, Anna, Ephraim, Amos, Esther, Lewis, Benjamin.
5. **Enos Walker**,* b. Dec. 9, 1730, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. May 3, 1782, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1750-51, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Patience Peck** (dau. of Nathan and Patience (Carpenter) Peck, of Rehoboth), b. Jan. 5, 1727-8, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d., at
Res. Rehoboth, Mass. He was one of the "Minute-men" in Capt. John Perry's Company in Revolutionary War.
Children: Benjamin, Charles Phillips, Enos, Richard, Nathan, Jedidiah, Luis.
6. **Jedidiah Walker**,* b. Aug. 25, 1762, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1841, at Covington, N. Y.; m. (1) (int. pub. Feb. 1, 1784, at Rehoboth), at (Mendon, Mass., prob.), to **Polly Garzey** (or **Goss**) (of Mendon, Mass.), b. Feb. 20, 1766, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1794, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) March 8, 1795, at, to **Olive Squire** (prob. dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire, of Woodbury, Conn.), b. Nov. 18, 1766, bap. Dec. 27, 1767, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1855, at Covington, N. Y.
Res. Clarendon and Rutland, Vt.; removed in 1817 to Hamilton, N. Y. He enlisted in Capt. Amadowne's Company of Rehoboth, Mass., in the Revolutionary War. He was a carpenter.
Children: 1st m., Nathan, Sylvia, Polly, Henry Goss, Enos, Clarissa; 2nd m., Daniel W., Patience P., Anna N., Olive Emily, Mary, Jedidiah S.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

WALKER—Continued.

7. **Henry Goss Walker**, b. May 20, 1790, at; d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1813, at Rutland, Vt., to **Sarah Steele** (dau. of Eithel and Anna (Cushman) Steele, of Rutland, Vt.), b. July, 24, 1793, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (2), 1851, at Wyoming, N. Y., to **Mrs. Aurelia Beebe**, of Wyoming, N. Y., b., at; d., at
- Res. Middlebury, Vt., where he was a saddler; in 1817 removed to Middlebury (now Wyoming), N. Y. In 1835 he removed to Conneaut, Ohio; in 1846 he removed to Milan, Ohio; and in 1848 returned to Wyoming, N. Y. He was a merchant in Wyoming, N. Y., and postmaster and supervisor there, and elder in Presbyterian church in Wyoming from its organization until his death.
- Children: 1st m., Henry C., Sarah Ann, Jennette S., Isaac Cushman; 2nd m., none.
8. **Isaac Cushman Walker**, b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Harriet Lockwood Saunders** (dau. of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Lockwood) Saunders), b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.
- Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.
9. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d., at; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
- Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

No. 53.

LOCKWOOD WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. **Robert Lockwood**, b., at England; d., 1658, at Fairfield, Conn.; m., at, to **Susannah**, b., at; d., was dead May . . ., 1661, at
- Res. Came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Proprietor there 1636-7; freeman Massachusetts, March 9, 1636-7; freeman of Connecticut, May 20, 1652; settled in Fairfield, Conn. Sergeant in Mil. Service, May, 1657. His widow Susannah Lockwood m. (2) to Jeffrey Ferris.
- Children: 1st m. (Lockwood), Jonathan, Deborah, Joseph, Daniel, Ephraim, Gershom, John, Abigail, Sarah, Mary; by her 2nd m. (Ferris), none that are known of.
2. **Ephraim Lockwood**, b. Dec. 1 (or 6), 1641, at Watertown, Mass.; d., at Norwalk, Conn.; m. June 8, 1665, at Norwalk, Conn. (prob.); to **Mary Senton** (now written St. John) dau. of Matthias Senton of Norwalk, Conn.), b., at; d., at
- Res. Watertown, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn. He was made a freeman in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. . . ., 1667. Estate valued in 1687.
- Children: John, Daniel, Sarah, Ephraim, Eliphalet, Joseph, James, Edmund, Mary, Abigail.
3. **Deacon Joseph Lockwood**, b. April 1, 1680, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1760, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1707, at, to **Mary Wood** (dau. of John and (.) Wood, of Stamford, Conn.), b., at; d. June 2, 1736, at Norwalk, Conn.
- Res. Norwalk, Conn.
- Children: Ephraim, Joseph, Ruth, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac.
4. **Joseph Lockwood**, b. Nov. 23, 1710, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. July 20, 1773, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. March 10, 1736-7, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y., to **Rebecca Rogers** (or **Rodgers**), of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., b., at; d. Sept. 23, 1795, in her 59th year, at Norwalk, Conn.
- Res. Norwalk, Conn.
- Children: Ebenezer, David, Stephen, Joseph, Abram, Sarah, Phebe, Rehecca, Rutb, Anna.
5. **Hon. Stephen Lockwood**,* b. Aug. 16, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1830, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. April 14, 1782, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Sarah Betts** (dau. of Hon. Thaddeus and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Maltby) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. March 7, 1757, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 91, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. Norwalk, Conn. He was a private in Capt. Mills' Company in Revolutionary War; and represented Norwalk in Connecticut General Assembly, 1807.
- Children: Sarah, Ralph, Stephen, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Esther, Mary Betts.
6. **Esther Lockwood**, b. July 13, 1797, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1877, at Milan, Ohio; m. May 5, 1823, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Rev. Stephen Saunders**, b., at; d. June 3, 1835, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. South Salem, N. Y.; Pastor Presbyterian Church there 1823-1834; Milan, Ohio. Princeton College, 1814; tutor there 1814-17; Princeton Seminary, 1815-16; A. M., 1817.
- Children: Harriet Lockwood, Leroy G., Stephen L., Le Grand.
7. **Harriet Lockwood Saunders**, b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Isaac Cushman Walker** (son of Henry Goss and Sarah (Steele) Walker, of Wyoming, N. Y.), b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.
- Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

LOCKWOOD—Continued.

8. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d., at; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
- Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

No. 54.

WOODWARD.MARY NICOLL (WOODWARD) PUTNAM

1. **Richard Woodward**, b., about 1589, at, England (prob.); d. Feb. 16, 1664-5, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1), at, England (prob.), to **Rose**, b., about 1584, at, England (prob.); d. Oct. 6, 1662, aged 78 or 80, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (2) (marriage settlement dated April 18, 1663), at Cambridge, Mass., (prob.) to **Ann** (.) **Gates** (widow of Stephen Gates of Cambridge, Mass.), b., 1603, at; d. Feb. 5, 1682-3, at Stowe, Mass.
- Res. Watertown, and Cambridge, Mass. He was admitted a freeman, Sept. 2, 1635. Came to this country on the ship *Elizabeth*, sailing from Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, he aged 45; his wife aged 50; and sons George aged 13, and John aged 13.
- Children: 1st m., George, John; 2nd m., none.
2. **George Woodward**, b., 1621, (according to sailing list of ship *Elizabeth*) at, England (prob.); d. May 31, 1676, at Watertown, Mass. (prob.); m. (1), at, to **Mary**, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1659, at Watertown, Mass., (prob.) to **Elizabeth Hammond** (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Steadman) Hammond, of Newton, Mass.), b., at; d., at; after her husband's death she m. Samuel Truesdale.
- Res. Watertown, Mass.
- Children: 1st m., Mary, Sarah, Amos, Rebecca, John, Susanna, Daniel, Mary; 2nd m., George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Sarah; by his 2nd wife's 2nd marriage (Truesdale), none that are known of.
3. **Daniel Woodward**, b. Sept. 2, 1653, at Watertown, Mass.; d., at; m. Jan. 14, 1679, at Medford, Mass., to **Elizabeth Dana** (dau. of Richard and Ann (Bullard) Dana, of Cambridge, Mass.), b. Feb. 20, 1662-3, at Cambridge, Mass.; d., at
- Res. Watertown, Medford, Woburn, and Cambridge, Mass., he and his wife were admitted to church at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1697. He was an inn-keeper at Medford, Mass.
- Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Daniel, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah, Amos, Susanna, Jonathan, Joseph, and possibly Thomas. *also? no.*
4. **Thomas Woodward**, b., at; d., at Stonington, Conn.; m. May 18, 1725, at *Preston, Conn* (Groton, Conn., possibly), to **Dorothy Parke** (dau. of Robert Parke and his 2d wife Mary (Rose) Parke), b., about 1703, bap. April 15, 1704, at Preston, Conn. (prob); d., at
- Res. Preston, and Stonington, Conn.
- Children: Parke, Joanna, Hezekiah, Dorothy, Jonas, Mary, Caleb, Thomas, Elkanah.
5. **Parke Woodward**, b. March 21 (or 27), 1726, at Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1808, at Riverhead (Lyne Township), Conn.; m. (1) March 13, 1745, at (Preston or Stonington, Conn., prob.), to **Zilpah** (or **Sylvia**) **Parke** (dau. of John and Abigail (Parish) Parke), b. Jan. 11, 1728-9, at; d., 1771, at New London, Conn.; m. (2), at, to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Stonington, Conn.
- Children: 1st m., Asa, John, Seth, Enoch, Amos, Charity, Wealthy; 2nd m., Lucy.
6. **Amos Woodward**, b. Jan. 11, 1769, at New London, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1814, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1792, at New London, Conn., to **Elizabeth Bailey** (dau. of Nathan Bailey), b. Dec. 2, 1765, at New London Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Ithaca, N. Y.
- Res. New London, Conn. Deputy-Collector of the Port.
- Children: John, Henry, Eliza Terry, Edward, William Amos, Emeline, Richard Giles Bailey, John.
7. **William Amos Woodward**, b. March 21, 1801, at New London, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1883, at "Keewaydin," Orange County, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1828, at Ithaca, N. Y., to **Frances Mary Evertson** (dau. of George B. Evertson, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), b. April 26, 1811, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1899, at 128 West 59th Street, New York City.
- Res. New York City, N. Y. Mrs. William Amos Woodward was a Daughter of the American Revolution and a member of the Holland Dames and N. J. Society of Colonial Dames.
- Children: George Evertson, Francis William, Mary Nicoll, Harriet Bowen.
8. **Mary Nicoll Woodward**, b. Oct. 1, 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d., at; m. Jan. 30, 1867, at "Keewaydin," Orange County, N. Y., to **Erastus Gaylord Putnam**, b. Dec. 23, 1833, at Hartford, Cortland County, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. 219 South Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. He is a Doctor in Pharmacy.
- Children: Mary Evertson, Harriet Barrow, Rosalie Gaylord, William Hamilton (all died young).

No. 55.

PALMER...ANN ELIZABETH (MARTIN) HOERNER

1. **Walter Palmer**, b., as early as 1585, at Nottinghamshire, England (or London, England); d. Nov. 10, 1661, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (1), England, to **Ann** (called Elizabeth to distinguish her from her mother), b., at; d., at; m. (2) June 1, 1633, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Rebecca Short**, b., at; d., at
Res. Came from England in 1628; freeman of Charlestown, Mass., May 18, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; removed to Stonington, Conn., about 1653. He was one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Rehoboth and Stonington. Representative to General Court, Massachusetts, 1646-7; Constable at Charlestown in 1633. Will dated May 19, 1658, at Stonington and proved May 11, 1662, in Suffolk County, Mass., Court. He was buried at Wequetequock Burying Ground, Stonington, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Grace, William, John, Jonah, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Hannah, Elihu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Rebecca.
2. **Nehemiah Palmer**, b. Nov. 2, 1637 (bap. 23, 9mo., 1637), at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1717, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1662, at Stonington, Conn., to **Hannah Lord Stanton** (dau. of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.), b., 1644, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); d. Oct. 17, 1727, at Stonington, Conn.
Res. Stonington, Conn. He was a prominent man in the church, town and State, and was of the Governor's Council of Connecticut Colony, 1703-1705, and a Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut for 15 sessions.
Children: Joseph, Elihu, Jonathan, Daniel, Nehemiah, Hannah.
3. **Lieut. Joseph Palmer,*** b. Oct. 3, 1663, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1710, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); m. March (or Nov.) 12, 1687, at Stonington, Conn., to **Frances Prentice** (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Jackson) Prentice, b., at; d., at
Res. Stonington, Conn. Lieut. in military service.
Children: Son, son, Joseph, daughter, Hannah, Benjamin, Sarah, Jonathan.
4. **Hannah Palmer**, b. May 31, 1694, at Stonington, Conn. (bap. there Aug. 12, 1694); d., at; m. (1) March 24 (or 11), 1711, at Stonington, Conn., to **George Palmer** (son of Deacon Gershom and his first wife Ann (Denison) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn.), b. (or bap.) May 29, 1680 (or 1681), at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); d. May 28, 1728, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); m. (2) Feb. 22, 1730, at Stonington, Conn., to **William York**, as his second wife, (son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York, of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 3, 1705, at Stonington, Conn.; d., at
Res. George Palmer, her first husband, and William York, her second husband, both resided at Stonington, Conn.
Children: 1st m. (Palmer), Christopher, Zehulun, Joseph, George, Gershom; 2nd m. (York), Amos, Mary, Jonathan.
5. **Capt. George Palmer,†** b. Sept. 6 (or 22), 1719, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 15 (or 17), 1809, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1) April 13, 1732, at, to **Hannah Marsh**, b. July 10, 1721, at Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn.; d. July 21, 1797, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. (2), at, to **Amy (Blodgett) Lawrence** (whose 1st husband was Joshua Whitney and 2nd husband Lawrence), b., at; d., 1818, at Canaan, Conn.
Res. Stonington, Coventry, Plainfield, Canaan, and Norfolk, Conn.; Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Chairman of Committee of Safety at Ft. Ticonderoga; Judge; large land owner.
Children: 1st m., Mary, Lydia, James, Isaac, Elias, Hannah, Amy; 2nd m., none.
6. **Ensign Elias Palmer,†** b. Sept. 29, 1756, at Norfolk, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1838, aged 82, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1), 1777, at, to **Huldah Whitney**, b., 1754, at Norfolk, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1798, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth (Southald) Hall** (widow of Hall, and dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Southmaid), b., at; d. Aug. 24, 1828, at; m. (3), at, to **Mrs. Mercy Keyes**, b., at; d., at
Res. Norfolk, Conn., and Stillwater, N. Y. He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War, and a Judge in Stillwater, N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Mary, George, Amy, Betsy, Nancy, James, Henry, Ashbel, Cynthia; 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.
7. **Mary (Polly) Palmer**, b. Oct. 17, 1778, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1868, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1795, at Stillwater, N. Y., to **Daniel Hale, Jr.**, b. March 11, 1774, at; d. Oct. 17, 1828, at Albany, N. Y.
Res. Albany, and Stillwater, N. Y. Merchant; Civil Engineer.
Children: Elizabeth, Maria, Huldah, William, John Blake, Sarah, George Palmer, Cornelia Ann, Elizabeth, Elias, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus.
8. **Cornelia Ann Hale**, b. Aug. 26, 1813, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1868, at Bennington, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1835, at, to **Alexander Shields**, b., about 1815, at Albany, N. Y. (possibly); d. Aug. 5, 1860, at Albany, N. Y.
Res. Albany, Corinth, Rotterdam, and Schenectady, N. Y. Merchant; farmer; police captain.
Children: Daniel, William, Mary, Daniel, Sarah Carlin, Henrietta, Lucius Morey, Alexander, Millard Fillmore.
9. **Sarah Carlin Shields**, b. Feb. 24, 1844, at Rotterdam, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d., at; m. May 11, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., to **Peter J. Martin**, b. May 4, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.; d., at
Res. Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.
Children: Annette, Ann Elizabeth, Mary Henrietta, Louis.
10. **Ann Elizabeth Martin**, b. Dec. 3, 1863, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. Sept. 14, 1881, at New York City, N. Y., to **Henry Justus Hoerner**, b. Oct. 2, 1854, at Newark, N. J.; d., at
Res. 175 Quitman Street, Newark, N. J.
Children: Henry Edward Martin, Louis Justus, Pierre Jay, Helen.

NOTE: * Descendants probably eligible to Society of Colonial Ware. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 56.

LYDDALL.....JOSEPHINE (ADAMS) PERRY

1. **Sir Thomas Lyddall** (or **Liddell**), b., at; d., 1627, at; m., at, to **Bridget Woodward** (according to *Complete Baronetage*, vol. ii, p. 205, by G. E. C. and Le Neve's *Knights*, p. 184, she was a dau. of Edward Woodward of Lee, Bucks; according to *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. x, and Visitations of Buckinghamshire, 1634, and to *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, vol. iv, p. 1300, she was a dau. of George and Elizabeth (Honeywood) Wood ward, of Lee, County Bucks, England), b., at; d., at She m. (2), at, to Thomas Heneage, Esq. (son of Michael Heneage), b., at; d., at
- Res. Ravensworth Castle, Durbam, England. Bridget (Woodward) Liddell was a Maid of Honor to the Queen of Bohemia.
Children: 1st m. (Liddell), Thomas; by her 2nd m. (Heneage)
2. **Col. George Lyddall**, b., at, England; d. Jan. 19, 1705, in New Kent Co., Va.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Came over to this country previous to 1654; patented lands in New Kent Co., Va., in 1654; in 1679 was Commander of the fort on the Mattaponi River; Justice of the Peace in 1680; Lieutenant-Colonel of County Militia.
Children: John, Ann.
3. **Ann Lyddall**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Capt. Edmund Bacon**, b., at; d., at
- Res. New Kent Co., Va. He was Sheriff of the County and Vestryman of St. Peter's Parish; patented lands on Pamunky River in 1687; Captain of Militia.
Child: John.
4. **John Bacon**, b., at, New Kent Co., Va.; d., at; m. (1), at, to **Sarah (Langston?)**, b., at; d. Jan. 4, 1709-10, at; m. (2) July 4, 1710, at St. Peter's, Church, Kent Co., Va., to **Susannah Parke** (or **Parkes**) (dau. of John Parke (or Parkes), b., at; d., at
- Res. New Kent Co., Va. He was a burgess in 1690, and Justice of the Peace in 1702.
Children: 1st m., Nathaniel, William; 2nd m., John, Sarah, Lyddall, Edmund, Anne.
5. **Sarah Bacon**, b. Dec. 28, 1712, at, New Kent Co., Va.; d., at Lunenburg, Va.; m., at, New Kent Co., Va. (possibly), to **Samuel Bugg** (son of Samuel and Deborah (.....) Bugg, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.), b., at, New Kent Co., Va.; d., at Mecklenburg, Va. Will dated Dec. 30, 1756, and proved May 1, 1759.
- Res. New Kent Co., Va.
Children: Jacob, Agnes, Sarah, Sberwood, Samuel, Edmund, Anselm, William, John.
6. **Sherwood Bugg,*** b. July 8, 1720, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.; d., at Augusta, Ga.; m., at Augusta, Ga., to **Elizabeth Hobson** (dau. of Nicholas Hobson, whose will was dated May 25, 1758, and proved Dec. 5, 1758, in Brunswick Co., Va.), b., at Lunenburg, Va.; d., at Augusta, Ga.
- Res. New Kent Co., Va., and Lunenburg, Va., and Augusta, Ga. He was a Captain in the Continental line of the Georgia Brigade in the Revolutionary War.
Children: Obedience, Prudence, and several sons.
7. **Obedience Bugg,** b., 1752, at Lunenburg, Va.; d., 1778, at Augusta, Ga.; m., at, to **Col. James Martin,*** b., 1748, at, Va.; d., in Edgefield District, S. C.
- Res. Edgefield District, S. C. He was a Colonel of Militia in the Revolutionary War, and was a planter by occupation.
Children: Betsey, Letty, Mary, Keziah Parish, Prudence, James.
8. **Keziah (Kitty) Parish Martin**, b., 1783, in Edgefield District, S. C.; d. Jan. ..., 1835, in Edgefield District, S. C.; m., 1805, at Augusta, Ga., to **George Galphin Youille MacMurphy,†** b., 1782, at Fredericksburg, Va.; d., 1813, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Res. Edgefield District, S. C. He was Adjutant of the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Militia in War of 1812.
Children: Sarah Susannah, Mary Youille, Kitty.
9. **Sarah Susannah MacMurphy**, b. Sept. 16, 1806, in Edgefield District, S. C.; d. July 26, 1901,‡ at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga.; m. Oct. 9, 1829, at Augusta, Ga., to **John Marsh Adams** (son of Joseph and Deborah (Marsh) Adams, of Litchfield, Conn.), b. April 16, 1801, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1853, at Augusta, Ga.
- Res. Augusta, Ga. He was a cotton merchant and in the wholesale grocery business.
Children: Mary Keziah, Sarah Deborah, Josephine, Elizabeth Bacon, Harriett Henrietta, Aona, Joseph Henry, George MacMurphy, William Marsh, John Marsh.
10. **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at; m. June, 25, 1857, at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga., to **Gen. Alexander James Perry, U. S. A.**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at
- Res. Various posts in U. S. Army; settled at 2031 St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He graduated U. S. M. A., 1851; Brigadier-General and Assistant Quartermaster General, U. S. A.; retired Dec. 11, 1892; Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874. She is a member of Colonial Dames of Georgia; member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a Daughter of the American Revolution.
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. † Descendants eligible to Society of War of 1812.

NOTE: ‡ In pedigree No. 23 (Adams—Lucretia Thatcher (Perry) Osborn), generation 7, the date of death of Sarah Susannah MacMurphy is incorrectly given as Jan. 27, 1852—it should read as above, July 26, 1901.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 57.

SCHUYLER.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

SCHUYLER ARMS:

(As borne by Philip Pieterse Schuyler, brother of David Pieterse Schuyler.)

ARMS: *Vert*, an arm clothed *or* issuing from the *sinister* side, hand supporting a falcon *proper*, hooded *or*.CREST: A falcon *proper*, hooded *or*.MOTTO: *Semper fidelis*.

1. **David Pieterse Schuyler**,* b., at Amsterdam, Holland; d. Feb. 9, 1690, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1657, at New Amsterdam, to **Catalina Ver Planck** (dau. of Abraham Isaacsen Ver Planck), b., at; d., at
Res. Beverwyck, Albany, N. Y. Justice of the Peace, 1683; Shepen, 1686; Member of Convention, 1689; Magistrate, 1690.
Children: Peter, Gertrude, Abraham, Marla, David, Myndert, Jacob, Catlyn.
2. **Pieter Davidse Schuyler**, b. April 18, 1659, at Albany, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1696, at Albany, N. Y.; m., at Beverwyck, N. Y., to **Alida Van Slechtenhorst** (dau. of Brandt Arent and the widow Goosen (Gerritsen-Van Schayck) Van Slechtenhorst), b., at; d., at
Res. Albany, and Claverack, N. Y. Judge of Oyer and Terminer.
Children: Gerrit, Johannes, Catalina, Davldt, Alida, Phillp, Pieter.
3. **Davidt Pieterse Schuyler**, b. Dec. 26, 1688, at Albany, N. Y.; d. (will dated April 3, 1759, proved Feb. 10, 1764), at Canajoharie, N. Y.; m. (1) July 17, 1720, at, to **Anna Bratt**, b., at; d., at; m. (2), at, to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Albany, and Canajoharie, N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Alida, Pieter; 2nd m., John, Adonlah, Davld, Phillp, Jacob, Anna, Margreta, Alida, Cathrina.
4. **Jacob Schuyler**, b. March 24, 1734, at; d., at; m., at (prob. at German Valley, N. J.), to **Eve Swackhamer**, b., at (prob. German Valley, N. J.); d., at
- Res. Albany, N. Y., and Florida, Montgomery, Co., N. Y.
Children: Elizabeth, Christina, John, Catherine, Dolly (Dorothy), Jacob, Margaret, Ann, Phillip, Samuel, Eve, Philip, Danlel.
5. **Jacob Schuyler**, b. Feb. 2, 1764, at; d., at Florida, N. Y.; m., at, to **Martha Fancher**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Springtown, N. J. Farmer.
Children: 6 sons and 9 daughters; names of sons known only, viz.: Richard, Jacob, John J., Jeremiah, William, Thomas.
6. **John Jacobse Schuyler**, b. May 26, 1791, at Florida, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1865, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1813, at, to **Susan Shaw**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Merchant; Vice-President and Director of the Farmers' Bank.
Children: George, Ruth Ann, and 2 other daughters.
7. **Ruth Ann Schuyler**, b., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d., at; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," New York City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City.
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.,; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director, and Secretary of the Broadway Savings Bank.
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1839, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.
Res. 288 West End Ave., New York City. Trustee and Treasurer, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Editor, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*; Author of *The New York of Yesterday, Bloomingdale*; Co-editor of the *Historic Guide of New York City*; Member of the New York Historical Society and Holland Society; Member of the Metropolitan, Union League and Psi Upsilon Clubs.
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society Colonial Dames.

No. 58.

HOPPE.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

1. **Andries Willemszen Hoppe**, b., at (prob. Holland); d. Dec. ..., 1658, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; m., at, to **Geertje Hendricks**, b., at; d., at
- Res. New Amsterdam, N. Y. Merchant; enrolled in the Burgher Corps, 1653.
Children: Catrina, Wilhelmus, Hendrick, Matthys Adolphus.
2. **Matthys Adolphus Hoppe** (called in printed baptisms Mattheus Abbertus), b. (bap. March 3, 1658, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.), at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; d., after 1714, at New York City (prob.); m. May 2, 1683, at New York City, to **Anna Paulus** (dau. of Jurck Paulus), b., at; d., at
- Res. Hackensack, and Saddle River, N. J., and Bloomingdale, N. Y. City.
Children: Andries, Christyna, Lea, Rachel, Johannes.
3. **Johannes Hoppe**,* bap. May 19, 1706, at Hackensack, N. J.; d., at; m. May 31, 1728, at New York City, to **Maria Van Norden** (dau. of Wessel Van Norden), b. (bap. March 10, 1708, at New York City), at New York City; d., at
- Res. New York City. Collector for the Out Ward, Bowery Division, 1733-1735; Constable, 1735; served in Capt. G. Stuyvesant's Co., 1738; Lieutenant in Gen. Harmer's Expedition against the Indians.
Children: Mattheus, Wessel, Johannes, Jacomyntie (Jemima), Andries, Yallis.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society Colonial Wars.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

HOPPE—Continued.

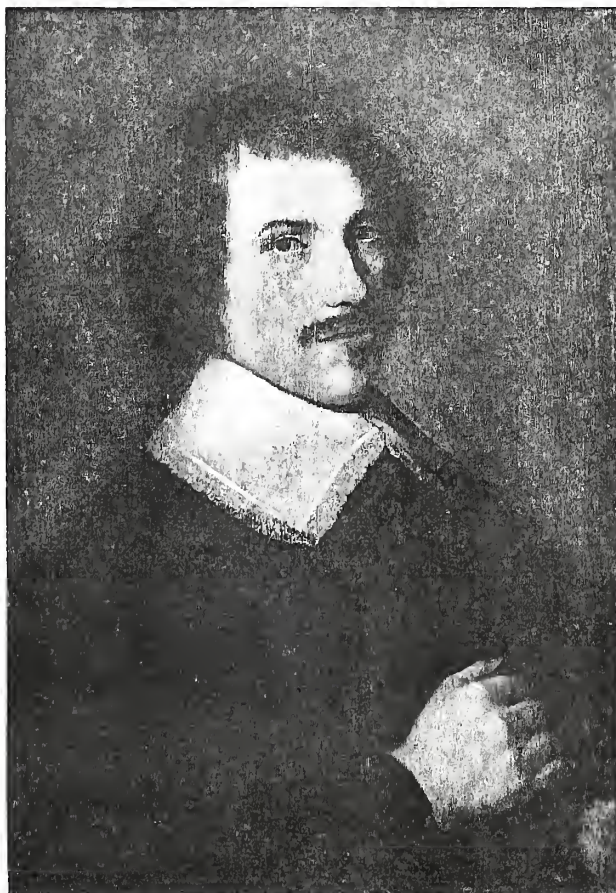
4. **Johannes Hoppe**,* b. May 21, 1734, at New York City; d. Aug. 7, 1819, at New York City; m. (1) April 21, 1759, at New York City (prob.), to **Wyntje Dyckman** (dau. of Nicholas Dyckman), b. July 16, 1735, at New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at; m. (2), at, to **Sarah Cozine** (dau. of Balam Johnson Cozine), b., at; d., at
- Res. New York and New Jersey. Lieut. In Col. Brewerton's Regt. of the Outward, 1776, (Loyalist); Private, 1777-1779, 4th Co., 4th Regt. American Troops; Re-enlisted 1780, Ensign 1780, 2nd Regt. Continental Troops, Jersey line.
- Children: 1st m., Mary; 2nd m., none.
5. **Mary Hopper**, b. April 2, 1760, at New York; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (license granted Sept. 23, 1780), at New York City, to **James Striker** (as his first wife), b. Sept. 18, 1755, at; d. Dec. 6, 1831, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, at New York City, to **Mary (Poly) Horn** (dau. of Johannes and Jacomyntje (Hopper) Horn), b. Nov. 23, 1771, at New York City; d. Oct. 6, 1860, at Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Res. New York City. Ensign 2nd Regt. "Delancey's Loyalists;" Member Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion, Somerset (N. J.) Militia, Revolutionary War.
- Children: 1st m., Ann, Lavinia (Wlnifred), Garret Hopper; 2nd m., Maria, James, John Horn, Richard Albertson, Helen, George Washington, Gabriel Furman, Jimima.
6. **Lavinia (Wlnifred) Striker**, b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," New York City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Jordan Mott** (as his 2nd wife), b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City. He m. (1), at, to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b., at; d., at
- Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.
- Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.
7. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.
- Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.
- Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)
- Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 59.

STRYCKER.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

1. **Jacobus Gerritsen Strycker**,* b., at Ruinen, Netherlands; d. Oct. ..., 1687, at; m., at, Netherlands, to **Ytie Huybrechts**, b., at; d., at
- Res. New Amsterdam, N. Y., and Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. A Great Burgher of New Amsterdam, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660; Schepen, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; appointed Orphan Master, March 18, 1664; Alderman, 1663; Schout Fiscaal of the Dutch Towns on Long Island, August 18, 1673; Delegate to the New Orange Convention, 1674. "Limner," Farmer and Trader.
- Children: Gerrit, Altje, Ida.
2. **Gerrit Strycker**,† b., at; d. (will dated 1693, probate not dated), at; m. Dec. ..., 1673, at, to **Wyntje Cornelise Boomgaert**, b., at; d., 1700, at
- Res. Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. Sheriff of Kings Co., L. I., 1688; Quartermaster Kings Co. Troop of Horse, 1690, Albany Expedition.
- Children: Gezina, Jannetje, Jacobus, Gerrit, Geesje, Maria, Catharine, Cornelis, Gerretje.
3. **Jacobus Strycker**,† b. (bap. Aug. 27, 1682, at Flatbush, L. I.), at; d. (will dated Sept. 27, 1748), at Oyster Bay (prob.); m., at, to **Martha**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Gravesend, and Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. Ensign Gravesend Militia Co., 1713.
- Children: Gerrit (Garret), John, Wyntje, Mercy.
4. **Garret (Gerrit) Striker**, b. May 20, 1726, at; d. Sept. 17, 1775, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m., at, to **Ann Albertson** (dau. of Derick and Rebecca (De Grove) Albertson), b., at; d. Oct. 10, 1785, at
- Res. Oyster Bay, L. I., and New York City.
- Child: James.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Societies Colonial Dames, Colonial Wars, Holland Dames, Holland Society, and St. Nicholas Society. † Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames.



PHOTOGRAVURE & COLOR CO. NY

Jacob Schijcken . 1655.



COLES

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

STRYCKER—Continued.

5. **James Striker,*** b. Sept. 18, 1755, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. Dec. 6, 1831, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (1) (license granted Sept. 23, 1780), at New York City, to **Mary Hopper** (dau. of Johannes and Wyntje (Dyckman) Hoppe), b. or bap. April 2, 1760, at New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, at New York City, to **Mary (Polly) Horn** (dau. of Johannes and Jacomyntje (Hopper) Horn), b. Nov. 23, 1771, at New York; d. Oct. 6, 1860, at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Res. "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City. Ensign 2nd Regt., "Delancey's Loyalists;" Member Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion, Somerset (N. J.) Militia, American Army, Revolutionary War.
Children: 1st m., Ann, Lavinia (Winifred), Garret Hopper; 2nd m., Marla, James, John Horn, Richard Albertson, Helen, George Washington, Gabriel Furman, Jemima.
6. **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker**, b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," New York City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Jordan Mott** (as his 2nd wife), b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City. He m. (1), at, to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b., at; d., at
Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.
Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.
7. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d., at
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.
Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies and Society of Founders and Patriots.

No. 60.

COLES.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

COLE ARMS:

ARMS: *Argent*, a bull passant *gules*, armed *or*, within a bordure *sable* bezantée.

CREST: A demi-dragon holding an arrow *or*, headed and feathered *argent*.

MOTTO: *Deum cole regem serva.*

1. **Robert Coles,*** b., about 1597-8, near Groton, Norfolk Co., Eng.; d., before Oct. 28, 1654, at Warwick, R. I.; m., before 1630, at, Eng. (prob.), to **Mary Hawxhurst** (dau. of Rev. Samson Hawxhurst, Vicar of Nuneaton, County Warwick, Eng.), b., at; d., 1682, at Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Res. Roxbury, and Ipswich, Mass., Providence, R. I. Came over with Winthrop in 1630. Deputy from Roxbury in 1632; one of the thirteen incorporators of the Town of Providence, R. I.
Children: John, Daniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Sarah, Ann, Deliverance.
2. **Daniel Coles**, b., about 1642, at Providence Plantation, R. I.; d. Nov. 19 (or 29), 1692, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m., about 1663, at Warwick, R. I., to **Maher-shalal-hashibaz Gorton** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mayplett) Gorton, of Warwick, R. I.), b., about 1642, at Warwick, R. I.); d., before 1699, at Musketa Cove, L. I.
Res. Came to Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., about 1665, and settled on a lot just east of the site of the present Episcopal Church. Constable of Oyster Bay, 1666-7; 1668 became joint proprietor in the Musketa Cove purchase from the Indians, having a home lot on the west end of the street running through "The Place" next west of Joseph Carpenter's home lot.
Children: Dinah, Susannah, Sarah, Samuel, Ann, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Daniel.
3. **Joseph Coles,*** b., about 1675, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1767, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m., about 1704, at Oyster Bay, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Wright** (dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (.) Wright), b., at Oyster Bay, N. Y. (prob.); d., after Dec. 12, 1768, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.
Res. Musketa Grove, N. Y. In the military service serving under Capt. Samuel Dickinson at Oyster Bay, Queens County, N. Y., in 1715.
Children: Joseph, Daniel, Caleb, Penelope, Zipporab, Elizabeth.
4. **Joseph Coles**, b., at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. (buried Aug. 30, 1781), at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. (1), at, to **Charity Valentine** (dau. of David and Charity (Coles) Valentine), b., at; d., at; m. (2) (license granted July 3, 1736), at Matinecock, N. Y., to **Freelove Weeks** (dau. of Samuel and Anna (.) Weeks), b., at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; d., 1788, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.
Res. Musketa Cove Creek.
Children: 1st m.,(?); 2nd m., Stephen, Achsah, Elizabeth, Anne, Zipporab, Sarah, Robert, Jesse.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Colonial Dames.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

COLES—*Continued.*

5. **Anne Coles**, b. Aug. 10, 1747, at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1765, at Matinecock (Locust Valley), N. Y., by Elder Robert Feake at his residence, to **Isaac Mott**, b. May 6, 1743, at Hempstead Harbor (now Glenwood), L. I., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1780, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. Hempstead Harbor, N. Y.
Children: Samuel, Jordan, Jacob, Jerusha, Isaac.
6. **Jordan Mott**, b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor (Roslyn), L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. (1), at, to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker** (dau. of James and Mary (Hopper) Striker), b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City.
Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.
Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.
7. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d., at
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.
Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

No. 61.

MOTT **HOPPER STRIKER MOTT**

MOTT ARMS:

ARMS: *Sable*, a crescent *argent*.

CREST: An estoile of eight points *argent*.

MOTTO: *Spectemur agendo.*

1. **Adam Mott**,* b., about 1619, at, Eng.; d., about April 5, 1690, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; m. (1) July 28, 1647, at New York City, to **Jane Hulet**, b., at (prob. Buckingham, Eng.); d., at; m. (2), at, to **Redman**, b., at; d. (she was alive in 1698), at She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1691, at, to Roberts Hubs, b., at; d., at
Res. Cow (Great) Neck, and Hempstead, L. I. Lieut. of Hempstead Town Militia, Commissioned April 22, 1665, by Gov. Richard Nicolls as Lieutenant in that organization.
Children (order not vouched for): 1st m., Adam, Mary, James, John, Joseph, Gershom, Henry, Grace; 2nd m., Richbill, Elizabeth, Adam, Miriam, William, Charles.
2. **Joseph Mott**, b., about 1661, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; d. (will dated March 24, 1734-5, proved Feb. . . , 1735), at; m., at, to **Mary (or Mariam)** (perhaps **Smith**), b., at; d., at
Res. Cow (Great) Neck, L. I., N. Y. Vestryman in St. George's Parish.
Children (order not vouched for): Joseph, Samuel, Anna, Jane, Jacob, Miriam.
3. **Jacob Mott**,† b. Aug. 7, 1714 (or 1715), at; d. Oct. 6, 1805, at New York City; m. July 16, 1735, at Hempstead, L. I., to **Abigail Jackson** (dau. of Samuel Jackson), b. Nov. 11, 1720, at; d. Sept. 28, 1781, at
Res. Cow (Great) Neck, and Oyster Bay, L. I. Capt. Queens County Militia; Cast his vote on Nov. 7, 1775, for Deputies to the Provincial Congress.
Children: He had 13 children of whom Isaac was the 4th. Only 7 reached the age of maturity: Isaac, Ruth, Samuel Jackson, Jacob, Miriam, Richard, Joseph.
4. **Isaac Mott**,† b. May 6, 1743, at Hempstead Harbor (now Glenwood), L. I., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1780, at New York City; m. Dec. 29, 1765, at Matinecock (Locust Valley), L. I., N. Y., to **Anne Coles** (dau. of Joseph and Freelove (Weeks) Coles, of Musketa Cove Creek, L. I., N. Y.), b. Aug. 10, 1747, at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City.
Res. Hempstead Harbor, N. Y. Enlisted 2nd Regt. of the Line for 9 months on May 5, 1778; Exchanged Jan. 22, and discharged Feb. 15, 1779.
Children: Samuel, Jordan, Jacob, Jerusha, Isaac.
5. **Jordan Mott**, b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor (Roslyn), L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. (1), at, to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker** (dau. of James and Mary (Hopper) Striker), b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City.
Res. New York City, and Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, New York City; an original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.
Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Dames.

† Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



ANNE COLES MOTT

1747—1840

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

MOTT—Continued.

6. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d., at
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
7. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.
Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

No. 62.

WILSON.....HORATIO NELSON SPENCER

WILSON ARMS:

(Wilson of Penrith, County Cumberland, and Wellborne, County Lincoln, England; granted March 24, 1586, by William Flower, Norroy (or Clarenc') King of Arms, in 19th year of Elizabeth.)

ARMS: Per pale, *argent* and *azure*, three lions' gambes erased, fesseways, in pale, countercharged.

CREST: A lion's head *argent*, *guttée de sang*.

1. **William Wilson**, b., about 1490, at Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.
Child: William.
2. **William Wilson**, Gent., b., about 1515, at Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.; d. Aug. 27, 1587, at Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng., and was buried there in St. George's Chapel, gravestone; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Wellborne, Lincoln County, Eng., and Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng. He acquired considerable estate and on March 24, 1586, had confirmation of arms and grant of crest by William Flower, Norroy (or Clarenc') King of Arms, in the 19th year of Queen Elizabeth.
Children: William, Alexander; Mary.
3. **Rev. William Wilson, D. D.**, b., about 1542, at; d. May 15, 1615, in the 73rd year of his age, at Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng., and was buried there in St. George's Chapel, gravestone; his will was dated Aug. 23, 1613, and was proved May 27, 1615; m. (1), about 1575, at Walden, Eng., to **Isabell Woodhall** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grindall) Woodhall, of Walden, Essex County, Eng., and niece of Archbishop Edmund Grindall, of Canterbury), b., at; d., at Rochester, County Kent, Eng. (prob.), and was buried there in Rochester Cathedral; m. (2), at, to **Anne**, b., at; d., at Rochester, County Kent, Eng., and was buried there in Rochester Cathedral.
Res. Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng. Merton College, Oxford, B. A., 1564; M. A., 1570; D. D., 1607. He was Predudary of St. Paul's and Rochester Cathedral and held Rectory of Cliffe in County of Kent, Eng. In 1584 he became Canon of Windsor, he being at that time Chaplain to Edmund (Grindall), Archbishop of Canterbury.
Children (prob. by 1st m.): Mary, a son, Elizabeth, Isabell, Edmund, a daughter, William, John, Thomas, Margaret, a son, a daughter; 2nd m., probably none.
4. **Rev. John Wilson**, b. Dec., 1588, at Windsor, County Berks, Eng.; d. Aug. 7, 1677, at Boston, Mass.; m., about 1617, at, to **Elizabeth Mansfield** (dau. of Sir John Mansfield, Master of the Minaries and Queen's Surveyor in time of Queen Elizabeth), b., at; d., 1658, at Boston, Mass.
Res. Graduated Christ College, Cambridge, Eng., B. A., 1606; M. A., 1609. Held various church offices in England (see Mather's *Magnalia*, p. 302 and following). Came over to this country in 1630. First pastor of the First Church in Boston. Chaplain of Expedition against Pequot Indians. Received a grant of 1,000 acres from General Court of Massachusetts, June 6, 1639.
Children: Edmund, John, Elizabeth, Mary.
5. **Rev. John Wilson**, b. Sept., 1621, at London, Eng.; d. Aug. 23, 1691, at Medfield, Mass.; m., about 1648, at Hartford, Conn., to **Sarah Hooker** (dau. of Rev. Thomas and his 2nd wife Susannah (.....) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.), b., 1620-30, at Little Baddow, Essex County, Eng.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at Braintree, Mass.
Res. Dorchester, and Medfield, Mass. Graduated in the first class of Harvard College, 1642. Minister, physician and schoolmaster.
Children: John, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Susanna.
6. **Dr. John Wilson**, b. June 18, 1660, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Dec., 1728, at Braintree, Mass.; m. July 4, 1683, at, to **Sarah Newton**, b., at Milford, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at Braintree, Mass.
Res. New Haven, Conn., Medfield, and Braintree, Mass. Rep. to G. C. Massachusetts, 1698 from Braintree, Mass. Commissioned Captain, 1698; Justice of the Peace, 1700.
Children: Sarah, John, Elizabeth, Roger, Edmund, Alice, Mary.

WILSON—Continued.

7. **Sarah Wilson**, b. April 1, 1684, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at; m. Aug. 28, 1701, at Braintree, Mass., by John Wilson, Esq. (her father), Justice of the Peace, to **John Marsh** (son of Alexander and Mary (.) Marsh, of Braintree, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1678, at Braintree, Mass.; d. June 22, 1745, at Braintree, Mass.
Res. Braintree, Mass.
Children: John, Sarah, Alexander, Alexander, Ambrose, Wilson, Moses, Samuel, Edmund, Mary, Ezekiel.
8. **John Marsh**, b. Oct. 14, 1702, at Braintree, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1755, at East Haddam, Conn.; m. June 1, 1727, at, to **Submit Woodward**, b. Dec. 7, 1704, at; d. April 1, 1788, at
Res. Braintree, Mass. Graduated Harvard College, 1726.
Children: John, Elizabeth, John, Edmund, Alice Wilson, Submit, Lemuel, Anna, Sarah Newton.
9. **Elizabeth Marsh**, b. April 30 (or May 4), 1729, at Braintree, Mass.; d. July 9, 1801, at Hadlyme, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1753, at, to **Israel Spencer**, b. Jan. . . , 1732, at, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1813, at Hadlyme, Conn.
Res. Hadlyme, Conn. Deacon in the church; Capt. in Col. Burrall's Regt., Conn. Troops; Served at Quebec and Ticonderoga. Major in Lieut.-Col. McKinstry's Regt., N. Y. Levies, 1781.
Children: Anne, Elizabeth, Jared Wilson, Israel Selden, Mehitable, Charles, Lucy Woodward, Lucy Newton.
10. **Israel Selden Spencer**, b. Aug. 1, 1762, at Hadlyme, Conn.; d. March 5, 1837, at Port Gibson, Miss.; m. Nov. 6, 1783, at Hadlyme, Conn., to **Temperance Brockway**, b. June 30, 1763, at; d. June 14, 1844, at Port Gibson, Miss.
Res. Port Gibson, Miss.
Children: William, Austin, Elizabeth, Israel, Samuel, Austin, Temperance, Horatio Nelson, Maria, Emeline, Emeline.
11. **Horatio Nelson Spencer**, b. Nov. 22, 1798, at Hadlyme, Conn.; d. April 18, 1876, at Port Gibson, Miss.; m., near Natchez, Miss., to **Sarah A. Marshall**, b. Nov. 20, 1809, near Natchez, Miss.; d. March 20, 1854, at New Orleans, La.
Res. Port Gibson, Miss. Yale College, 1821.
Children: Horatio Marshall, Samuel Marshall, Israel Selden, Samuel Marshall, William Catlin, Horatio Nelson, James Grafton, John Brockway, William Butler.
12. **Horatio Nelson Spencer**, b. July 17, 1842, at Port Gibson, Miss.; d., at; m. Sept. 28, 1868, at New York City, N. Y., to **Anna E. Kirkland**, b. Jan. 14, 1843, at, Ala.; d. April . . , 1883, at St. Louis, Mo.
Res. St. Louis, Mo. A. B.; A. M.; M. D.; LL. D. Professor Otolgy, Medical Dept., Washington University. Governor Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri.
Children: Laura Hays, Deane, Selden, Horatio Nelson, Anna.

No. 63.

ARMSTRONG.....WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG

1. **Nathan Armstrong**, b., about 1717, at, North of Ireland; d. Aug. 11, 1777, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m., 1746, or earlier, at, N. J., to **Euphemia** (called **Effie**) **Wright**, b. May 3, 1724, at; d. Jan. 12, 1811, near Johnsonburg, N. J.
Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg (called Log Goal), N. J.
Children: Elizabeth, George, John, William, Mary, Hannab, Sarah.
2. **George Armstrong**, b. Aug. 20, 1749, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. Dec. 14, 1829, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m., near Johnsonburg, N. J., to **Sarah Hunt**, b. March 2, 1763, at, Sussex Co., N. J.; d. Feb. 24, 1830, near Johnsonburg, N. J.
Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg P. O. (called Log Goal), N. J.
Children: Rachel, Natban, Ricbard, Euphemia, John, William, Elizabeth, Samuel Hunt, Sarah, Lydia, David Hunt, Martha.
3. **John Armstrong**, b. Oct. 20, 1788, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. March 14, 1873, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. (1), near Marksboro, N. J., to **Lydia Kirkpatrick**, b., 1794, near Marksboro, N. J.; d. Oct. 27, 1828, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. (2), 1838, at, to **Martha Luse**, b. Aug. 26, 1806, at; d. Aug. 19, 1856, near Johnsonburg, N. J.
Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg P. O. (called Log Goal), N. J.
Children: 1st m., Sarah, David Lewis, William, Ira Cook, Richard Turner, Matilda; 2nd m., Lydia Jane.
4. **Richard Turner Armstrong**, b. Jan. 15, 1823, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. Nov. 26, 1902, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. Dec. 21, 1853, near Johnsonburg, N. J., to **Esther Ann Lundy**, b. Jan. 10, 1836, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d., at
Res. Frelinghuysen Township, Warren Co., N. J., P. O. Johnsonburg.
Children: William Clinton, John W., Sarah, Georgietta, George Lundy.
5. **William Clinton Armstrong**, b. May 6, 1855, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d., at; m. Dec. 19, 1888, at Elmora, N. J., to **Stella Virginia Lenher**, b. June 14, 1870, at Jersey City, N. J.; d., at
Res. New Brunswick, N. J. Princeton University, Class 1877; A. M. Princeton, 1880; Superintendent Public Schools, New Brunswick, N. J., 1899.
Children: Marion Lenher, Ricbard Clinton, George Lenher, John Macdougall, William Clinton.



Dryer

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: On a field *argent*, three bars wavy, *sable*: on a chief *gules*, a saltire, *or*.

CREST: A demi-lion rampant.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 64. PRYER (PRYOEUR).....CHARLES PRYER

PRYER ARMS:

ARMS: On a field *argent*, three bars wavy, *sable*: on a chief *gules*, a saltire, *or*.
CREST: A demi-lion rampant.

1. **Armond Pryoeur de Houghton**, b., 1575, at; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
He was an officer in the French Army under the Duc d' Anjou, which army co-operated with their allies, the English army under the Earl of Leicester. He bore the original arms described above.
Children: (*inter alios*) Tbomas.
2. **Col. Sir Thomas Pryer (Pryoeur) de Houghton**, Knight Bannerette, b., 1610, at; d., at; m., at; to, b., at; d., at
- Children: (*inter alios*) Tbomas.
3. **Thomas Pryer† (de Pryoeur)**, French; from the Dutch Records spelled **Preegh** and pronounced **Pryer**, b., 1635, in Normandie, France; d., 1682, in Holland; m., at, to **Marguerite de Valteau**, b., at; d., at
- Res. He was the immigrant ancestor to this country and in 1674 held land in Bergen, N. J. He bore the above described arms. He returned to Holland and died there.
Children: Andrees (Andrew), John, Jacob.
4. **Andrew (Andrees) Pryer**, b., 1669, at, Holland; d. Nov. 16, 1698, at; m., 1689, at, to **Johanna Steinmetz** (dau. of Casparus Steinmetz, the holder of Barendsau Manor), b., at; d., at
- Res. He was born in Holland where his parents, who were Huguenot exiles, were sojourning at that time. He bore the arms above described. He came to this country with his parents and settled in New York City and Westchester Co., N. Y. In his will he left large tracts of land in New York and New Jersey.
Children: Jacob, Casparus, Seyltie, John, Jencke.
5. **Casparus Pryer**, b., 1691, at; d. Feb. 26, 1755, at; m. April 3, 1714, at, to **Sarah Andressen**, b., at; d. Aug. 25, 1744, at
- Res. By his will dated Nov. 22, 1753, he left all of his lands to his wife for life, and then in fee to his son Nicholas Pryer.
Children: Anna, Pryntj, Pryntj, John, Casparus, Nicholas, Abram, Seyltje, Jacob.
6. **Casparus Pryer**, b., 1724, at; d. Aug. 30, 1781, in New York City, aged 57 years; m., 1755, at, to **Maria Van Riker**, b., 1731, at; d. Sept. 4, 1814, aged 83 years, at New York City.
Res. New York City.
Children: Jasper, James, John, Thomas.
7. **Thomas Pryer**, b. Aug. 23, 1772, at; d. Oct. 7, 1830, at; m., at, to **Katherine Van Riker** (sometimes spelled Van Kirker), b., 1775, at; d. April 9, 1842, at
- Children: Maria, George, Catherine Jane, Thomas, John, Marcellus, Ann, Sarah J., Jasper, James.
8. **John Pryer**, b. May 1, 1802, at New York City; d. April 18, 1875, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (1), at, to **Adeline Chardavoynne**, b. Nov. 19, 1807, at; d. April 13, 1848, at; m. (2), at, to **Eliize Mathilde Chardavoynne**, b., at; d. June 9, 1887, at
- Res. New York City, and New Rochelle, N. Y.
Children: 1st m., George, William Chardavoynne, John Thomas, Adeline Chardavoynne; 2nd m., Charles.
9. **Charles Pryer**, b. June 2, 1851, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; d., at; m. (1) June 17, 1880, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Julia Conger Miller**, b. Oct. 6, 1856, at; d. Oct. 28, 1884, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1888, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Mai Elizabeth Harmer**, b. Jan. 1, 1868, at; d., at
- Res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
Children: 1st m., Harold Chardavoynne; 2nd m., Alice de Crèveceur.

NOTE: † Descendants eligible to Huguenot Society.

No. 65. DURANT.....WILLIAM DURANT

1. **Richard Durant**, b., about 1553, at; d. May 20, 1632, aged 79, at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng.; m. (1), at, to **Jowdy (Judith)**, b., at; d., at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng.; m. (2), at, to **Katheren**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Bodmin, capital of Cornwall, Eng.; of which city he was twice mayor. His tombstone in Bodmin, Eng., indicates that he was twice married and bears effigies of his two wives and their children kneeling in a row at his tomb.
Children: 1st m., 2 sons and 4 daughters; 2nd m., 6 sons and 7 daughters, and probably another daughter who died in infancy. Amongst these children either by first or second marriage was probably George² Durant, the immigrant to this country, who was in Malden, Mass., as early as 1662.
2. **George Durant**, b., at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng. (prob.); d., 1687, at Lyme, Conn.; m., at, to **Elizabeth**, b., at; d. Feb. .., 1691, at Middletown, Conn.
- Res. Bodmin, Eng. (prob.); Malden, Mass., 1662; Middletown, Conn. He received in 1663 large tracts of land on both sides of the Connecticut River, the parcels extending over several modern counties. In the Public Records of Malden, Mass., and Middletown, Conn., he was styled "blacksmith." His name is still preserved in that section of Connecticut in the "Durant School District," which lies on the south side of Middletown, Conn., and includes the site of his forge and mill.
Child: Edward.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

DURANT—Continued.

3. **Edward Durant**, b. June 2, 1661, "as his mother saith," at (recorded at Middletown, Conn.); d. March 28, 1718, aged 66, at Boston Mass.; m. (1) about 1684, at, to **Anne Hall** (who seems to have been the sixth child of Richard and Mary (.....) Hall, who settled at Middletown, Conn., June . . . , 1654, where he, Richard Hall, d. May 26, 1673, "being in the 89th year of his age and the 40th of his being in New England"), b. Nov. 20, 1661, at; d. (after May 15, 1702), at Boston, Mass. (prob.); he possibly m. (2) June 2, 1714, at Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge, to **Sarah** (int. reads **Mary**) **Whale**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Middletown, Conn., and Boston, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Anne, George (both born in Middletown), Samuel, Edward, John, Ebenezer, Abigail (all born in Boston); 2nd m., (possibly) David (born in Boston).
4. **Edward Durant**, b. March 2, 1694-5 (bap. in Old South Church, Feb. 24, 1695-6), at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1740, aged 44½ years, at Newton, Mass.; m. March 31, 1714-5, by the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, at Boston, Mass., to **Judith Waldo** (dau. of Cornelius and Faith (Peck) Waldo), b. Jan. 25, 1691-2, at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1785, aged 93¾ years, at Medford, Mass.
- Res. Resided in Boston, Mass., from 1716 to May, 1733, where he is styled "blacksmith;" but in discharge of a mortgage, Dec. 1, 1733, he was styled "Edward Durant, of Newton, gentleman."
Children: Edward, Cornelius, Abigail, Judith, Cornelius, Elizabeth, Thomas, Cornelius.
5. **Edward Durant**, b. Feb. 7, 1715-6, at Boston, Mass.; d. April 10, 1782, aged 67 years, at Newton, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1735, at Newton, Mass., to **Anne Jackson**, b. June 15, 1714, at Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 25, 1753, aged 39 years and 5 mos., at Newton, Mass. (she was a dau. of Capt. John and his 2nd wife Anne (.....) Jackson); m. (2) Nov. 23, 1754, at, to **Mary Allen** (dau. of John Allen, a merchant of Boston, Mass.), b., 1728, at; d. March . . . , 1792, aged 62, at
- Res. Newton, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Anne, Edwrsd, Mary, Abigali, Nathaniel, Catherine, Tboimas, John, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Martha, Allen, Nathaniel.
6. **Thomas Durant**,* b. March 18, 1746, at Newton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1831, aged 85½ years, at Middlefield, Mass.; m. July 23, 1775, at Newton, Mass., to **Elizabeth Clark** (dau. of William and Mary (Marean) Clark), b. May 25, 1752, at Newton, Mass.; d. March 17, 1853, aged 100 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Res. Newton, and Middlefield, Mass. He was a "Minute Man" and took part in the Lexington fight, April 19, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's Company, from Newton; later in the war he was a Captain and Commissary.
Children: William, Anne, Edward, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas, Clark.
7. **Edward Durant**, b. July 12 (or 27), 1779 (bap. at Trinity Church, Boston, Nov. 8, 1779), at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1819, aged 40¼ years, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811 at Westmoreland, N. Y., to **Lucina Willey** (dau. of Alfred and Olive (Cone) Willey), b. Jan. 29, 1790, at East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 6, 1857, aged 67¼ years, at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- Res. Westmoreland, N. Y.
Children: Nancy Maria, Mary Jane, William Clark, Edward Thomas.
8. **William Clark Durant**, b. Nov. 3, 1816, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. March 11, 1845, at Albany, N. Y., to **Anne Elizabeth White** (dau. of William and Laura (Putnam) White), b. Sept. 17, 1827, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1884, at Albany, N. Y.
- Res. Albany, N. Y., and Milwaukee, Wis. Proprietor of four mills in Albany, N. Y., and in Milwaukee, Wis.
Children: William, Annie, Edward Clark, Walter Newton, Frank Ross.
9. **William Durant**, b. Aug. 21, 1846, at Albany, N. Y.; d., at; m. (1) July 17, 1878, at Albany, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Frances Stantial**, b. March 28, 1852, at Troy, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1885, at Morristown, N. J.; m. (2) May 19, 1887, at, to **Lucy B. Stantial**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He graduated at Albany, N. Y., Academy in 1864; Yale College, 1868; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870; D. D., Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1894. Presbyterian Minister; and held the following pastorates: Sixth Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1873-1882; First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., 1882-1887; Boundary Avenue, now named Northminster Church, Baltimore, Md., 1887-1892; First Presbyterian Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1893-1908. His second wife was a sister of his first wife.
Children: 1st m., William Clark; 2nd m., Lois Pierson.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 66.

RUGGLES.....HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES

RUGGLES ARMS:

ARMS: *Argent*, between three roses, a chevron *gules*.

CREST: A tower *or*, inflamed *proper*, pierced by four arrows in saltire, *argent*.

1. **Thomas Ruggles**, b., at; d. (will made June 21, 1547), at; m., at to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.
Children: Nicholas (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.), John (of Stanstead, County Suffolk, Eng., will proved May 19, 1566), Ann, Elizabeth.
2. **Nicholas Ruggles**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.
Children: Roger, George (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.; will proved May 16, 1616), Thomas (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, and Nasing, County Essex, Eng.), Edward, William, Robert (of Lavenham, County Suffolk, Eng.), Margery.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

RUGGLES—Continued.

3. **Thomas Ruggles**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, and Nasing, County Essex, Eng.
Children: Thomas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Florence, Mary.
4. **Thomas Ruggles**, b., at; d. Nov. 16, 1644 (will dated Nov. 9, 1644), at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1620, at Nasing, County Essex, Eng., to **Mary Curtis** (sister of William¹ Curtis, the first settler of that name in Roxbury, Mass.), b., about 1586, at, Eng.; d. (buried Feb. 14, 1675, aged "in 89th year"), at Roxbury, Mass. (prob.). She m. (2), after 1662, at, to Roote, b., at; d., at
Res. Nasing, County Essex, Eng.; came over to this country and settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637; freeman May 22, 1639. His property is scheduled on page 1, "Roxbury Book of Possessions," 1639.
Children: (Ruggles) Thomas (died in England), John (came over in 1635), Samuel, Sarah. Children by her 2nd m., none that are known of.
5. **John Ruggles**, b. (bap. Jan. 6, 1625), at Nasing, County Essex, Eng.; d. Sept. 15, 1658, at Roxbury, Mass. (will dated Sept. 9, 1658); m. Jan. 24, 1651, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Abigail Crafts** (dau. of Griffin Crafts, the first of that name in Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 28, 1634, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1706-7, at Medfield, Mass. She m. (2) Nov. 15, 1659, at Dedham, Mass., to Ralph Day (as his second wife), b., at; d. Nov. 28, 1677, at Dedham, Mass. She m. (3) Dec. 7, 1678, at Dedham, Mass., to Edward Adams (as his 2nd wife), b., 1630, at, Eng.; d. Nov. 12, 1716, at Medfield, Mass.
Res. Nasing, County Essex, Eng., and Roxbury, Mass. Came over to this country in 1635 on the *Hopewell*, aged 10 years, with his Uncle John; settled in Roxbury, Mass.; freeman in 1654; his property is scheduled in "Roxbury Book of Possessions," 1654.
Children: (Ruggles) John, John, Thomas, Samuel. By her 2nd m. (Day), Abigail. By her 3rd m. (Adams), none that are known of.
6. **John Ruggles**, b. (bap. Jan. 22, 1654), at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1694, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1674, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Martha Devotion** (dau. of Edward* and Mary (.) Devotion (De Vaution) of Brookline, Mass.; Edward Devotion was a French Huguenot of noble family), b. (bap. March 13, 1653), at Roxbury, Mass.; d., at
Res. Roxbury, Mass.
Children: John, Edward, Abigail, Martha.
7. **Edward Ruggles**, b. Oct. 2, 1691, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1765 (will dated Dec. 4, 1764), at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1716, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Hannah Crafts** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Crafts of Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 15, 1697, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. March 11, 1732, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1733, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Mrs. Abigail (Davis) Williams** (widow of Col. Joseph Williams of Roxbury, Mass., and dau. of John Davis of Roxbury, Mass.), b. Feb. 19, 1688, at Roxbury, Mass.; d., at
Res. Roxbury, Mass.; Pomfret, Conn.; Cambridge, Mass. He left for those times a large property, including the Cambridge estate, lands in Roxbury, Newton, and Warwick, Mass., Pomfret, Conn., and extensive woodlands in Canada. He was the largest slaveowner in Roxbury.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, Edward, Thomas, Benjamin, Hannah, Elizabeth, Abigail; 2nd m., none that are known of.
8. **Edward Ruggles**, b. June 22, 1724, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1797, at Montague, Mass.; m. April 2, 1747, at Pomfret, Conn., to **Ann Sumner** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Griffin) Sumner of Pomfret, Conn.), b. Sept. 25, 1724, at Milton, Mass.; d. July 10, 1808, at
Res. Pomfret, Conn.
Children: Benjamin† (soldier in the Revolutionary War; his son Benjamin, 10th generation, was U. S. Senator from Ohio, 1815-1833); Samuel, Edward, Thomas, Abigail, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah.
9. **Samuel Ruggles**, † b. Feb. 25, 1751, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1778, at Willington, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1772, at Pomfret, Conn. (prob.), to **Lucy Robinson** (dau. of John Robinson of Lebanon, Conn.), b., at; d. Nov. 14, 1802, at Walpole, N. H. She m. (2), after Feb. 28, 1781, at Walpole, N. H., to Col. Christopher Webber, of Walpole, N. H., b., at; d. Feb. 28, 1803, at Walpole, N. H., aged 83.
Res. Willington, Conn. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
Children: (Ruggles) Ebenezer, John. By her 2nd m. (Webber), Richard Mayo, Amos Sherman, Melzar, Alathea, Samuel Ruggles, Lucy, Orlen.
10. **Major John Ruggles**, b. Feb. 3, 1776, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1831, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1800, at, to **Mary Gould** (dau. of Henry Gould of Concord, Mass.), b. Jan. 10, 1783, at Concord, Mass.; d. July 28, 1806, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1807, at Rutland, Vt., to **Eunice Kingsley** (dau. of Phineas Kingsley† of Rutland, Vt., soldier in the Revolutionary War), b. Aug. 24, 1785, at Rutland, Vt.; d. June 29, 1820, at Rutland Vt.; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1821, at Rutland, Vt., to **Sarah Beaman** (dau. of Nathaniel Beaman of Rutland, Vt.), b., at; d., at
Res. Rutland, Vt. His mansion on West Street, formerly "Ruggles Hill," built by him in 1800, is still standing. He was a large land owner, and his holdings embraced the ground now covered by the most populous and important business and residence sections of Rutland, Vt.
Children: 1st m.,; 2nd m., Gershom Cheney, Henry Bond, George Fitch, Julia Sparrow; 3rd m.,
11. **Henry Bond Ruggles**, b. July 9, 1813, at Rutland Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1897, at Wakefield, Mass.; m. (1) May 31, 1836, at North Bridgewater, Mass., to **Parna Bird Dunbar** (dau. of Simeon Dunbar of North Bridgewater, Mass., and granddaughter of Peter Dunbar† of Bridgewater, Mass., and Lemuel Bird† of Stoughton, Mass., both soldiers of the Revolutionary War), b. Aug. 2, 1812, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. May 7, 1838, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1844, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Goodwin Ross** (dau. of Jonathan Ross of Harrison, Me., and granddaughter of Jonathan Ross† of Shapleigh, Mass., and of John Goodwin† of Arundel, Mass., both soldiers of the Revolutionary War), b. June 13, 1812, at Harrison, Me.; d. Oct. 11, 1894, at Harrison, Me.
Res. Boston and Wakefield, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Francis Dunbar (born Aug. 17, 1837, at Dorchester, Mass.; he was a member of the Washington Artillery of New Orleans, La., in the Confederate service in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.); 2nd m., Henry Stoddard, Mary Elizabeth.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Huguenot Societies. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

RUGGLES—Continued.

12. **Henry Stoddard Ruggles**, b. Oct. 31, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; d., at; m. March 6, 1867, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Elizabeth Ryan** (dau. of William Ryan of Boston), b. Aug. 16, 1847, at Boston, Mass.; d. April 5, 1912, at Wakefield, Mass.
- Res. Boston, Wakefield and Rockport, Mass.
- Children: Henry, Francis Dunbar, Horace Cheney, Emmeline, Mary Rosamond, Marguerite, Mabel Lyman, Louisa Kingsley, Alicia, Lucia Dalton, Julia Parker.

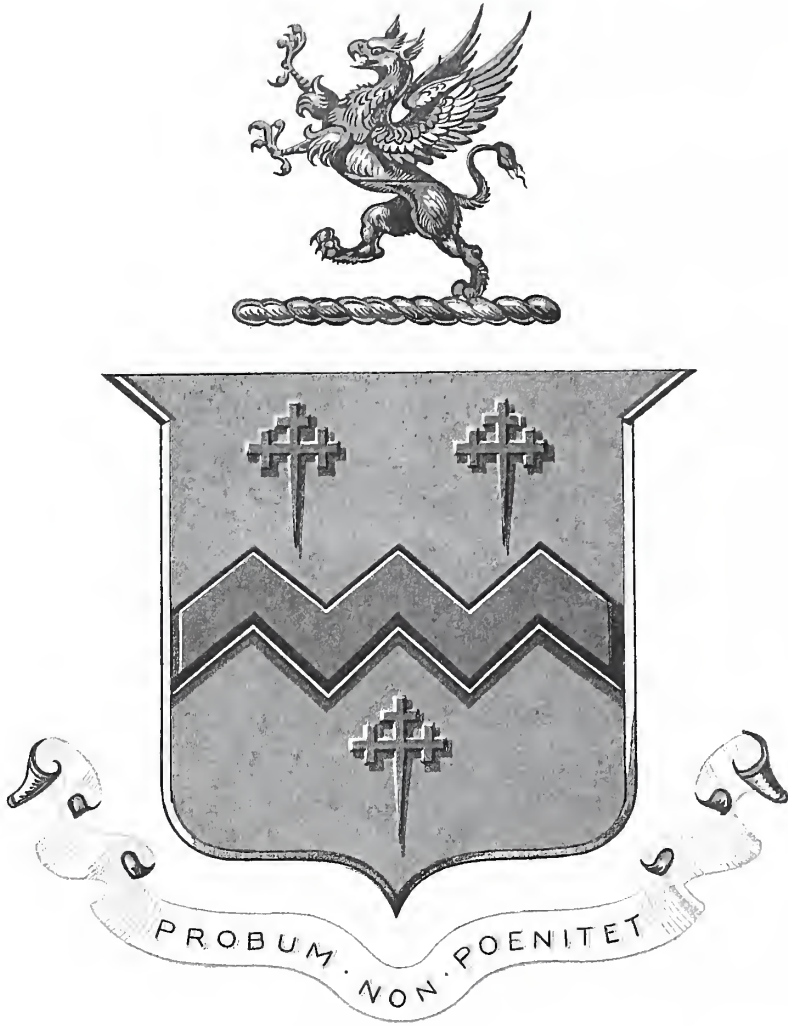
No. 67.

WILLIAMS.....JOHN JABEZ WILLIAMS

1. **Robert Williams**,* b. July . . . , 1607 (bap. Dec. 11, 1608), at Great Yarmouth, Eng.; d. Sept. 1, 1693, at Roxbury, Mass.; m., "before 1630," at, Eng., to **Elizabeth Stratton** (or **Stalham**), b. ("bap. 1595"), at, Eng.; d. July 28, 1674, aged 80, at Roxbury, Mass.
- Res. Came over to New England in the ship *Rose* from Great Yarmouth, Eng., in 1637; admitted freeman of Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1638; he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1644, and one of the most influential men in Roxbury affairs.
- Children: Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Samuel, Isaac, Stephen, Thomas.
2. **Capt. Isaac Williams**,* b. Sept. 1, 1638, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1707, at Newton, Mass.; m. (1), 1660, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Martha Park** (dau. of William and Martha (Holgrave) Park of Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 2, 1641 (or 1642), at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1674, at Newton, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1677, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Judith (Hunt) Cooper** (wid. of Nathaniel Cooper and dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Smith) Hunt, of Rehoboth, Mass.), b. April 21, 1648, (prob.) at Rehoboth, Mass. (in the Vital Records of Rehoboth her name is possibly confused with that of "Judah"); d. April 7, 1724, aged 76, at Newton, Mass.
- Res. Newtoo, Mass. Weaver, deacon, Captain in military service, selectman, representative to G. C. from Newton, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705. Served in King Philip's War.
- Children: 1st m., Isaac, Isaac, Martha, William, John, Eleazer, Hannah, Elizabeth, Thomas; 2nd m., Peter, Sarah, Mary, Ephraim.
3. **John Williams**, b. Oct. 31, 1667, at Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1702, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1687, at Stonington, Conn., to **Martha Wheeler** (dau. of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.), b. Feb. 6, 1670, at Stonington, Conn.; d. (1745?), at Stonington, Conn. His widow, Martha (Wheeler) Williams, m. (2) June 1, 1714, at, to Thomas Atwood.
- Res. Newton, Mass.; settled in Stonington, Conn., about 1685. Farmer.
- Children: (Williams) Isaac, John, Martha, Deborah, William, Nathan, Eunice, Benajah; by her 2nd m. (Atwood) none that are known of.
4. **Isaac Williams**, b. April 10, 1680, at Stonington, Conn.; d., 1733, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1711, at Stonington, Conn., to **Sarah Denison** (dau. of Capt. John and Phebe (Lay) Denison, of Stonington, Conn.), b. July 20, 1692, at Stonington, Conn.; d., at Stonington, Conn.
- Res. Stonington, Conn. Farmer.
- Children: Sarah, Martha, Isaac, Nathan, Atwood, Warham, Phebe, Eunice.
5. **Nathan Williams**, b. (bap. July 22, 1720), at Stonington, Conn.; d. March 10, 1781, at Stonington, Conn.; m., 1744, at Centre Groton, Conn.(?), to **Elizabeth Haley** (dau. of John and Silence (Saunders) Haley of Centre Groton, Conn.), b. Aug. 17, 1726, at Centre Groton, Conn.; d., at Stonington, Conn.
- Res. Stonington, Conn. Farmer.
- Children: Prudence, Lucy, Joshua, Caleb, Isaac, John, Martha, Elizabeth, Caty (or Catherine), Molly (or Mary).
6. **Joshua Williams**,† b. July 18, 1749, at Stonington, Conn.; d. April 23, 1838, aged 89, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) July 22, 1773, at, to **Dorothy Edgcomb**, b., 1755, at; d. Nov. 10, 1778, aged about 24, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) May 27, 1787, at Groton, Conn., to **Pricilla Ruff**, b., 1760-1, at; d. Aug. 5, 1788, aged 27, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (3) March 10, 1789, at, to **Hannah Hurlbert**, b. March 25, 1764, at; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Stonington, Conn.
- Res. Stonington, Conn. Mechanic. Served under arms in defense of the State, Aug. 6, 1780, in Captain William Stanton's Company, 8th Regt.
- Children: 1st m., Nathan, Joshua; 2nd m., Jabez; 3rd m., Oliver, Avery, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Harriette, Freeloove, Mary (or Maria).
7. **Jabez Williams**, b. Feb. 21, 1788, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1819, at, to **Ann Tuthill** (dau. of Samuel and Susanna (L'Hommedieu?) Tuthill, of Riverhead, N. Y.), b. April 1, 1797, at Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1887, at New Providence, N. J.
- Res. New York City, and Brooklyn, N. Y. Shipbuilder; Alderman, New York City, 1844-45.
- Children: John Tuthill, Susan Jane, Charles Laurence, Edward Francis, Cornelia Priscilla, Horace Lambert, Samuel, Sidney, David.
8. **John Tuthill Williams**, b. Oct. 29, 1819, at New York City; d. Jan. 24, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1845, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Mary Jane Shay** (dau. of Deterly and Jane (Van Sickle) Shay, of Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. May 19, 1827, at New York City; d. Sept. 13, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Shipbuilder, 1840-1855; Supervisor, 17th Ward, Brooklyn, 1859-60; Member New York Stock Exchange, 1869-1879.
- Children: John Jabez, Mary Eliza, Emma Virginia.
9. **John Jabez Williams**, b. June 15, 1846, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d., at; m. Dec. 10, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Lucy Rockwell Davol** (dau. of John and Laura (Barton) Davol of Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. Oct. 9, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. 401 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Merchant and manufacturer of metals, 1874-1904; President, New York Metal Exchange, 1892-1895. Member Board of Education, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895-1899; Trustee, Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Trustee, Central Congregational Society; Trustee, King's County (N. Y.) Trust Co.; Member, Chamber of Commerce, New York City.
- Children: Laura Davol, Irving Tuthill, Howard Shay, Frank Davol, Donald Davol, Arthur Lincoln.

NOTE. * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

† Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



Sandys

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Or*, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée *gules*.

CREST: A griffin segreant per fesse *or* and *gules*.

MOTTO: *Probum non poenitet.*

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 68. SANDYS (SANDS).....JAMES THOMAS SANDS

SANDYS (SANDS) ARMS.

ARMS: *Or*, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée *gules*.CREST: A griffin segreant per fesse *or* and *gules*.MOTTO: *Probum non poenitet*.

1. **George Sandys** (great grandson of Robert Sandys, of Rattenby Castle, St. Bee's, Cumberland, Eng., in 1399), b., at; d., at; m., at to, b., at; d., at
Res. Eastwalthe, in Hawkshead, County Lancaster, Eng.
Children: (*Inter alios*) Edwin, Anthony.
2. **Archbishop Edwin Sandys**, b., about 1516 (in the reign of Henry VIII), at Hawkshead, County Lancaster, Eng.; d. July 10, 1588, aged 72, at; m. (1) at to; b., at; d., at in Germany; m. (2) (shortly after his appointment as Bishop of Worcester in 1559), at to **Cecelie Willford** (daughter of Thomas Willford of Crambrook, County Kent, Esq.), b., at; d. (she survived her husband), at
Res. He was educated at Cambridge University; became Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor of that University. On death of King Edward, 1553, he preached a sermon proclaiming Lady Jane Gray the Queen, for which act he was imprisoned in the Tower of London and about a year subsequently was pardoned by Queen Mary and removed to Germany, where he was soon followed by his first wife. In 1559 he was made Bishop of Worcester by Queen Elizabeth; in 1570 he was made Bishop of London; in 1577 he was promoted to the Archbishopric of York, which office he held until his death.
Children: 1st m., James (prob. died young), another child, died young in Germany; 2nd m., Samuel, Edwin, Miles, William, Thomas, Henry, George, Margaret, Ann.
3. **Henry Sandys**, b., at; m. (1) (prob.) at to, b., at; d., at; m. (2) at to **Priscilla Chauncey** (dau. of Tobias and Bridget (Shelley) Chauncey, Knight and Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 36th Elizabeth; Bridget Shelley was dau. of John Shelley, Esq., of Michelgrove, County Sussex, 6 miles west of Shoreham), b., at; d., at
Res. Culworth, Northamptonshire, Eng.
Children: 1st m., James (prob.); 2nd m., Edwin (whose will shows that he had a brother Chauncey living in the Bermudas and a nephew, John, living in New England, and a nephew, Sir William Wake, his executor); Henry, Robert, Chauncey, Bridget (who married the father of Sir William Wake, the executor of her brother Edwin's will. This Bridget was mentioned in the will of the widow of Archbishop Sandys).
4. **Capt. James Sandys** (or **Sands**), b., 1622, at Reading, County Berks, Eng. (possibly); d. March 13, 1695, at Block Island, R. I.; m., 1645, at Eng. (prob.), to **Sarah Walker** (dau. of John and Catherine (Hutchinson) Walker, of Portsmouth, R. I.; Catherine Walker was a dau. of Capt. Edward Hutchinson, Sr., of Portsmouth, R. I.), b., at; d., at
Res. Block Island, R. I. First Representative from Block Island to the General Court of Rhode Island in 1665; Assistant Warden in 1676; commanded the New Shoreham Company in King Phillip's War and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him. Came over to this country in 1638, and landed at Plymouth, Mass.; in 1642 was engaged in building a house for William Hutchinson at Eastchester, N. Y. Lands granted him in Portsmouth, R. I., 1643-4; Freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655; 1657 Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., to the General Court; 1661 sailed from Taunton, Mass., for New Shoreham (Block Island) where they settled; 1663-4 Constable of Block Island.
Children: John, James, Samuel, Edward, Sarah, Mercy.
5. **Capt. James Sands**, b., 1672, at Block Island, R. I.; d., 1731 (or 1733), at Sand's Point, L. I., N. Y.; m. 1697, at, to **Mary Cornell** (dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Cornell, of Cow Neck, L. I., N. Y.), b., 1679, at; d., at
Res. Matinecock, L. I., N. Y.
Children: Othnell, James, Abijah, John, Mary, Zervlah, Bathsheba, Jerusha, Sarah.
6. **John Sands**, b. April 28, 1710, at Sand's Point, L. I., N. Y.; d., at, Pa.; m., at to **Catherine Greiner**, b., at; d., at
Res. Montgomery Co., Pa.
Children: James, John, Samuel, Othneil, Daniel, Joseph, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth.
7. **Samuel Sands**,* b. June 13, 1736, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1792, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m., at, Pa., to **Catherine Bechtel**, b. July 15, 1745, at; d. Dec. 17,, at
Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. Ensign in Col. Roht. Cuny's Battalion of Philadelphia Associates in 1777.
Children: John, Samuel, James, Sarah, Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth, Catherine.
8. **Col. James Sands**,† b. Oct. 15, 1785, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 24, 1825, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m., in, Pa., to **Mary Gilbert**, b., at; d., at
Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. Lieut. Commanding Capt. Joseph Sands' Company of Riflemen of Montgomery Co., Pa. In Col. Thomas Humphrey's First Regiment P. V. R., Camp Dupont, November 24, 1814, which organization formed a part of Brigadier General Thomas Cadwallader's Advance Light Brigade.
Children: Samuel Gilbert, James W., William A.
9. **Samuel Gilbert Sands**, b. Feb. 28, 1816, at Pottsgrove, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 21, 1870, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. April 13, 1843, at Camden, Mo., to **Ann Maria Wright**, b. Jan. 12, 1823, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Jan. 30, 1874, at St. Louis, Mo.
Res. St. Louis, Mo., Long Bar, Marysville and San Francisco, Cal.
Children: James Thomas, Elizabeth A., Annie W.
10. **James Thomas Sands**, b. Feb. 22, 1844, at St. Louis, Mo.; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d.
Res. St. Louis, Mo. Member of Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Founders and Patriots; Society Sons of the Revolution, State of Missouri; Pennsylvania Society, War of 1812; Missouri Society of the Military Order of Foreign Wars.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. † Descendants eligible to Society of the War of 1812.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 69.

ALLERTON.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. **Isaac Allerton**,* b., 1585-6 (he was about 53 years old, Sept. 26, 1639, as per bis deposition), at; d. (between Feb. 1 and Feb. 12, 1658-9, as on the first date he appeared in Court as a defendant in a suit for debt and on the 12th of the same month and year his inventory was taken; his will was presented in Court Oct. 19, 1659, and in the Court proceedings he was described as "late of Newhaven, deceased") at, (New Haven, probably); m. (1) Nov. 4, 1611, at Leyden, Holland, to **Mary Norris*** of Newbury, Eng.; b., at; d. March 7, 1621, at Plymouth, Mass. She was a passenger on the first trip of the *Mayflower*. He m. (2), about 1626, at Plymouth, Mass., to **Fear Brewster** (dau. of Elder William* and Mary* (.....) Brewster, of Plymouth, Mass.), b., at; d. Dec. 12, 1634, at Plymouth, Mass. She came over to this country on the ship *Ann* in July, 1623. He m. (3), before 1644, at, to **Johanna**, b., at; d., 1684, at, She gave sbelter to the Regicides.
- Res. Isaac Allerton was of the Suffolk Co., Eng., family of Allertons; he resided at London, Eng., and was made a freeman of Leyden, Holland, Feb. 7, 1614; came over to this country on the first trip of the *Mayflower* and was the 5th signer of the "Mayflower Compact," Nov. 11, 1620. He settled at Plymouth, Mass., and was an Assistant to the Governor in 1633 and was Agent for the Colony in England. He was in the Marine trading business and carried on a trade at Machias, and Kennebec, Maine. He removed to Salem, Mass., and was admitted to the church there 21 (1) 1647. He also resided off and on in New York City (then New Amsterdam), where he owned property and carried on business, about 1638 and thereafter. He removed to New Haven, Conn. He was one of the most important of the "Pilgrim Fathers."
- Children: 1st m., Bartholomew, Remember, Mary; 2nd m., Isaac; 3rd m., none that are known of.
2. **Mary Allerton**, b. (subsequent to Nov. 4, 1611, the date of her parents' marriage) at Leyden, Holland; d. Nov. 28, 1699, "aged about 90 years," at Plymouth, Mass.; m., about 1636, at Plymouth, Mass. (probably) to **Thomas² Cushman** (son of Robert and (his 1st wife) Sarah (.....) Cushman, of Plymouth, Mass.), b. Feb. ..., 1608, at, Eng.; d. Dec. 10 (or 11th) 1691, "having within 2 months finished the 84th year of his age," at Plymouth, Mass.
- Res. Plymouth, Mass. Ruling Elder in the church at Plymouth for 42 years. He came over in the *Fortune*, arriving at Plymouth Nov. 9th (or 10th), 1621 (he being then 14 years old) with his father Robert¹ Cushman. Robert¹ Cushman was a wool-carder from Canterbury, Eng.; his 1st wife Sarah (.....) Cushman, mother of Thomas² Cushman, must have died previous to June 3rd, 1617, as on that date he married in Leyden to Mary Singleton (Chingleton on Dutch records) widow of Thomas Singleton of Sandwich, Eng.
- Children: Thomas, Sarah, Lydia, Isaac, Elkanah, Fear, Eleazer, Mary (a son Eliaz is mentioned in Thomas² Cushman's will but probably means Eleazer).
3. **Eleazer Cushman**, b. Feb. 20, 1656-7, at Plymouth, Mass.; d., at; m. Jan. 12, 1687, at, to **Elizabeth Combes**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Plympton, Mass.
- Children: Lydia, John, Moses, James, William.
4. **John Cushman**, b. Aug. 13, 1690, at Plympton (or Plymouth), Mass.; d., at; m. Jan. 19, 1715, at Plympton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Cushman, to **Joanna Pratt** (dau. of William and Experience (.....) Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.), b. Sept. 23, 1692, at Weymouth, Mass.; d., at
- Res. Plympton, Mass.: on April 4, 1742, he entered into covenant with the church and was baptized with his children. On Jan. 2, 1642-3, he was received into full communion.
- Children: John, Eleazer (?), Charles.
5. **Charles Cushman**, b., at Plymouth (or Plympton), Mass.; d. Sept. ..., 1791, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 10, 1739, at Bridgewater, Mass., to **Mary Harvey** (dau. of a minister of the English church in London, Eng.), b., at, Eng.; d. Jan. ..., 1810, at Georgia, Vt.
- Res. Norwich, Conn. (where he brought up his family), Milford, Conn., Bennington and Rutland, Vt. He was an iron worker and carried on a forge.
- Children: Charles, Susannah, Isaac, Frederick, Hannah, Lydia, Mary, Kesiah, Jemima.
6. **Isaac Cushman**, b. June 5, 1745, at Plympton, Mass.; d. May 26, 1783, aged 37-11-21, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1769, at Plympton, Mass., to **Sarah Ellis**, b., at Plympton, Mass.; d., 1783, at Rutland, Vt.
- Res. Plympton, Mass., and Rutland, Vt.
- Children: Eithel (or Ethiel or Ethel), Lois, Sihyl, Lavina.
7. **Eithel Cushman**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Ann (or Anna)**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Rutland, Vt. Farmer.
- Children: Isaac, Sarah Steel, Joseph Fenten, Lols, Jennet, Ethiel, Anna, Ellza, Nancy.
8. **Sarah Steel Cushman**, b. July 24, 1793, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1813, at Rutland, Vt., to **Henry Goss Walker** (son of Jedidiah and (his 1st wife) Polly (Garnzey or Goss) Walker, of Clarendon and Rutland, Vt.), b. May 20, 1790, at; d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Wyoming, N. Y. He m. (2), 1851, at Wyoming, N. Y., to **Mrs. Aurelia Beebe**, of Wyoming, N. Y.; b., at; d., at
- Res. Middlebury, Vt., where he was a saddler; in 1817 removed to Middlebury (now Wyoming), N. Y. In 1835 he removed to Conneaut, Ohio; in 1846 he removed to Milan, Ohio; and in 1848 returned to Wyoming, N. Y. He was a merchant in Wyoming, N. Y., and postmaster and supervisor there, and elder in Presbyterian church in Wyoming from its organization until his death.
- Children: 1st m., Henry C., Sarah Ann, Jennette S., Isaac Cushman; 2nd m., none.
9. **Isaac Cushman Walker**, b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Harriet Lockwood Saunders** (dau. of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Lockwood) Saunders), b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.
- Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta,

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Mayflower Descendants.



A. W. Eaton & Co., Boston

George Austin Morrison

Born 1832

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

ALLERTON—Continued.

10. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d., at; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West. He was educated at the "Huron Institute and Western Reserve Normal School" at Milan, Ohio. Trustee and 2nd Vice-President, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

CORRECTION.—In Pedigree No. 52 (Walker Pedigree of William Isaac Walker) generation 7, the name and parentage of the 1st wife of Henry Goss Walker should read as follows, viz.:—Sarah Steel Cushman (dau. of Eithel and Anna (.....) Cushman, of Rutland, Vt.).

No. 70.

KING.....GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

1. **Clement King**,* b., at; d., about 1694, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1), at, to **Susanna**, b., at; d. (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. VIII, p. 229, states that she d. June 19, 1699; but as he m. 2nd to Elizabeth, who was living until 1708, and she m. (2) in 1694 to Thomas Barnes, this date of death of his 1st wife Susanna must be incorrect), at; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth**; b., at; d. Nov. 27, 1708, at Swanzev, Mass. Elizabeth King, widow of Clement King, m. (2) Nov. 12, 1694, to Thomas Barnes, b., at; d. June 8, 1706, at
- Res. Marshfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Member of 4th Company Train Band of Providence, R. I., in Jan., 1686.
Children: 1st m., (King) Susanna (possibly); 2nd m. (King) John, James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joanna, daughter name unknown (who married Richard Harris); by her 2nd m., (Barnes) none that are known of.
2. **John King**, b., at; d. Sept. 18, 1723, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1), at, to **Hannah**, b., at; d., at; m. (2), at, to **Elizabeth**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Providence, R. I.
Children: (by which marriage it does not appear) Sarah, John, Hannah, Jemima, Obadiah, Farnot, Isaac, Sarah, Josiah, William, Jonathan.
3. **Isaac King**, b., about 1711, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 5, 1757, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (1), about 1732, at Providence, R. I., to **Elizabeth Bates** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Corp) Bates), b., at; d., 1740, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (2) April 26, 1741, at Scituate, R. I., to **Sarah Moon**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Scituate, R. I.
Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mercy; 2nd m., Margaret, Sarah, Keziah, Joshua, Prudence, Isaac, Nathan, Hope, Patience, George.
4. **Samuel King**,† b. April 5, 1737, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Feb. 1, 1804, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1759, at Scituate, R. I., to **Freelove Phillips** (dau. of John and Sarah (.....) Phillips), b. June 17, 1737, at Scituate, R. I.; d., at; m. (2), about 1800, at, to **Dinah Burton**, b., at; d., at
- Res. Scituate, R. I. Private in Capt. Samuel Wilbor's Company, 5th Scituate Train Band, March 13, 1777.
Children: 1st m., Isaac, Elizabeth, Ezekiel, Zilpha, Ezeck, Rufus, Susana, Sarah; 2nd m., none that are known of.
5. **Eseck King, M. D.**, b. March 17, 1771, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Oct. 8, 1836, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m., 1796, at Charlestown, R. I. (prob.) to **Lucy Clarke** (dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Sheffield) Clarke), b. Jan. 21, 1780, at Charlestown, R. I.; d. March 12, 1855, at New Lebanon, N. Y.
- Res. New Lebanon, N. Y. Surgeon of Lieut. Col. Daniel Warner's 75th Regt. of Columbia Co., N. Y., in February, 1812.
Children: Lucy Anne, Eseck Clarke, Joseph Lyman, Chauncey Wheeler, Chauncey Wheeler, Samuel Albert, Samuel Albert, Elvira Dorcas, Sarah Eliza, Adelmores Walsein, Chauncey Albert.
6. **Eseck Clarke King**, b. March 9, 1799, at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1883, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1836, at New York City, to **Sarah Coe McCullen** (dau. of Robert and Eve (De Camp) McCullen), b. Feb. 2, 1817, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1891, at New Lebanon, N. Y.
- Res. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. Lieut. in 75th Regt. Infantry New York Militia, April 4, 1822.
Children: Sarah Evallna, Joseph Lyman, John Murdock, Lucy Anne, Eseck Clarke.
7. **Lucy Anne King**, b. Dec. 17, 1844, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1908, at New York City, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1863, at New York City, N. Y., to **George Austin Morrison** (son of Alexander and Christian (Lyall) Morrison), born Nov. 30, 1832, at Fordoun, Kincardine, Scotland; d., at
- Res. 151 Central Park West, New York City. Member Metropolitan Club; the Century Association; the Lawyers' Club; the Chamber of Commerce; Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Museum of Natural History; New York Botanical Garden; Fellow of the National Academy of Design; Member of Holland Lodge, N. Y.; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Life Member of the New York Historical Society; Ex-President and Life Member of St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York; Member of St. George's Society.
Children: George Austin, Charles King.
8. **George Austin Morrison**, b. March 26, 1864, at New York City, N. Y.; d., at; m. April 9, 1912, at St. Thomas Church, New York City, to **Magdalen Sophrona Worden** (dau. of Linas Dean and Mary Ann (Kraft) Worden), b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; d., at
- Res. 151 Central Park West, New York City. Harvard College, A. B.; Columbia College, A. M.; Columbia Law School, LL.B. Admitted New York Bar 1889; Member Metropolitan Club, New York City; N. Y. Society Colonial Wars; N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution; St. George's Society; St. Nicholas Society; N. Y. Historical Society; Member and President of St. Andrew's Society, State of New York; Member, Trustee and on Executive and Publication Committees, and at one time Treasurer and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; at one time Editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

NOTE. * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Society of Sons of the Revolution.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 71.

PERRY.....ALEXANDER JAMES PERRY

1. **Edward Perry**, b., at Devonshire, Eng. (possibly); d. Feb. 16, 1690 (or 1695), at Sandwich, Mass.; m., 1653 (or 1657), at Sandwich, Mass. (probably), to **Mary Freeman** (dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (.....) Freeman, of Sandwich, Mass.), b., at; d., at

Res. Sandwich, Mass.

Children: Edward, Benjamin, Peace, Rest, Deborah, Samuel.

2. **Benjamin Perry**, b., at Sandwich, Mass.; d., 1749, at Kingston, R. I.; m. (1), at, to, b., at; d., at; m. (2) June 11, 1727, at South Kingston, R. I., by Rouse Helme, Assistant, to **Susannah Barber** (dau. of Moses and Susannah (Wait) Barber), b. Oct. 23, 1697, at; d., about 1748, at Kingston, R. I.

Res. South Kingston, R. I.

Children: 1st m.,?; 2nd m., Benjamin, Edward, Freeman, Mary, Susannah.

3. **Judge Freeman Perry**, b. Jan. 23, 1733, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. Oct. 15, 1813, at Kingston, R. I. m., 1755, at, to **Mercy Hazard** (dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Raymond) Hazard, of North Kingston, R. I.), b. Jan. 21, 1740-1, at North Kingston, R. I.; d., in 1810, at South Kingston, R. I. (possibly).

Res. South Kingston, R. I. He was a physician and surgeon, and a man active in the public business of the town and colony, holding from time to time several important positions. In 1780 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington, which position he held until 1791.

Children: Joshua, Oliver Hazard, Christopher Raymond, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, George Hazard.

4. **Capt. Christopher Raymond Perry**,* b. Dec. 4, 1761, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. June 4, 1818, at Newport, R. I.; m. Aug. . . ., 1784, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Sarah Wallace Alexander** (of Scotch parentage), b., 1768, at, Ireland; d., 1830, at New London, Conn.

Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I. Captain, U. S. N., served in Revolutionary War; Collector of Internal Revenue for Newport, Bristol, etc., Rhode Island.

Children: Oliver Hazard (Commodore, U. S. N., hero of the Battle of Lake Erie, War of 1812); Raymond Henry J. (Lieut., U. S. N.); Sarah Wallace (not married); Matthew Calbraith (Commodore, U. S. N., and celebrated for opening the ports of Japan); Ann Maria (m. Commodore George Rodgers, U. S. N.); Jane Tweedy (m. Dr. William Butler, Surgeon, U. S. N., and was the mother of Matthew Calbraith Butler, U. S. Senator from South Carolina); James Alexander (Lieut., U. S. N.; his name is carried on the Navy Rolls as Alexander James Perry; and the sword presented to him by Congress, is so inscribed: "He was drowned near Valparaiso, Chili, March 9, 1822, in a desperate attempt to save the life of a brother officer; not married;") Nathaniel Hazard (see below).

5. **Nathaniel Hazard Perry**, U. S. Navy, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City; m. Jan. 27, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher** (dau. of Anthony and Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher, of New London, Conn.), b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.

Res. Newport, R. I., and various posts in the U. S. N. He was an officer in the U. S. N., and at the time of his death he held the rank of Purser (the present equivalent of which rank in United States Navy is Paymaster). He was 12 years in the service of the U. S. N. The greater part of his service was in the Mediterranean Sea, on the United States ships *North Carolina*, *Erie* and *Fairfield*, in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, the *Fairfield* being the first United States man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted yellow fever, from the effects of which disease he ultimately died. Both he and his wife are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., where a monument preserves their memory.

Child: Alexander James.

6. **Alexander James Perry**, Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, retired, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams** (daughter of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at

Res. Various posts U. S. Army; settled at 2031 Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Asst. Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Brevet 2nd Lieut. 2nd Artillery, July 1, 1851; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Artillery, July 1, 1852. Served in hostilities against Seminole Indians in Florida in 1852; served at U. S. M. A. as Asst. Professor of Mathematics and of Drawing 1852-1858; served on Western frontier 1858-61; First Lieut. 2nd Artillery, Sept. 27, 1854; served throughout the Civil War; Captain and Asst. Quartermaster May 17, 1861; Lieut. Colonel U. S. Volunteers, Quartermaster 8th Army Corps, Aug. 20, 1862; Colonel U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 2, 1864; Brevet Major. Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion; Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. A., March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the Rebellion; Major and Quartermaster, July 29, 1866; Lieut. Colonel and Colonel in Quartermaster's Department; Brigadier General U. S. A. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.

Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 72.

THACHER.....ALEXANDER JAMES PERRY

THACHER ARMS.

ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*; on a chief *d'or*, three grass-hoppers, *proper*.CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher**, b., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m., at, to, b., at; d., at

Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Cb. Eng. there 1574-1624.

Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.

THACHER—Continued.

2. **Hon. Antony Thacher,*** b., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1), about 1619, at, to **Mary**, b., at; d. July . . ., 1634, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. . . ., 1635, at, to **Elizabeth Jones**, b., at; d., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.
Res. Q. C., Co. Som., Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James*, 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set, at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.
Children: 1st m., William, Edlth, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judab, Bethiah.
 3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher,*** b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass.; to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham**,† b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.
Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydla, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.
 4. **Deacon Josiah Thacher**, b. April 26, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. May 12, 1701 or 1702, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1690-1691, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Hedge**, b. March . . ., 1671, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d., at; she is bur. at Yar., Mass.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Deacon in church there.
Children: Anthony, Rebecca, Mary, Elisha, Josiah.
 5. **Capt. Josiah Thacher**, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne**, b. March 25, 1699, at; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Greenleaf-Blinn** (wid. James Blinn), b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25), 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6), 1774; at Norwalk, Conn.
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Set. at Norwalk, Conn. Sea captain. Large land owner in Norwalk, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Ann, Josiab, Ann, Mary; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf.
 6. **Capt. John Thacher,‡** b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry**, b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. (2), 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (wid. of Lieut. William Thompson); b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.
Res. Norwalk, New Milford, Conn. Settled at Stratford, Conn. Capt. Rev. War, wounded and taken prisoner Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged. He was Master of St. John's Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, at Stratford, Conn.
Children: 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; 2nd m., Anthony, Mebitable, Anthony, Mebitable, Daniel.
 7. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
 8. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher**, b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniel Hazard Perry** (son of Capt. Christopher Raymond and Sarah Wallace (Alexander) Perry, of South Kingston and Newport, R. I.), b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.
Res. Newport, R. I., and various posts in the U. S. N. He was an officer in the U. S. N., and at the time of his death he held the rank of Purser (the present equivalent of which rank in United States Navy is Paymaster). He was 12 years in the service of the U. S. N. The greater part of his service was in the Mediterranean Sea, on the United States ships *North Carolina*, *Erie* and *Fairfield*, in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, the *Fairfield* being the first United States man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted yellow fever, from the effects of which disease he ultimately died. Both he and his wife are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., where a monument preserves their memory.
Child: Alexander James.
 9. **Alexander James Perry**, Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, retired, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d., at; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams** (daughter of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d., at
Res. Various posts, U. S. A.; settled at 2003 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (for military and civil record see Perry Pedigree, No. 71, of Alexander James Perry.)
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. Mayflower Descendants.
‡ Descendants eligible to Society of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

No. 73.

GOOKING JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **John Gooking**, b., at; d., at; m., at, to **Katharine Denne** (daughter of G. . . . and Agnes (Tufton) Denne), b., at; d., at
Res. Brakesbourne, Eng.
Children: Anna, John, Daniel, Vincent.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

GOOKING—Continued.

2. **Daniel Gooking,*** b., at, Eng.; d., at; m., at, to, b., at; d., at
- Res. Brakesbourne, Eng., Carygoline, Ireland; and subsequently returned to England; he emigrated to Virginia where he arrived Nov. 22, 1621, and settled at Newport News, Va. He brought with him at his own expense 50 men, with many or all of whom he had made a contract to provide for them. Dec. 29, 1637, a grant of 2,500 acres in the upper country of Norfolk, Va., was made to him; in 1642 he was made Commander of the Military Commission of Upper Norfolk.
- Children: Daniel (and perhaps others).
3. **Major General Daniel Gooking,*** b., 1612, at, Kent County, Eng.; d. March 19, 1687, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) (license granted Nov. 11, 1639, by the Bishop of London), at London, Eng. (prob.) to **Mary Dolling** (then an orphan spinster aged 21, of St. Dunstan's in the West), b., about 1618, at; d., after Oct. 4, 1681, at Cambridge, Mass. (prob.); m. (2), at, to **Hannah (Tyng) Savage** (dau. of Edward Tyng and wid. of Habijah Savage), b. March 7, 1640, at; d. Oct. 28, 1689, at
- Res. Newport News, Va.; in 1639 he styled himself as Daniel Gookin, Gent., of St. Sepulchre Parish, London; returned to Virginia in 1642; removed to Boston in 1644 and settled at Roxbury, Mass., subsequently removing to Cambridge, Mass. He was a Magistrate and an Assistant to the Governor of Massachusetts Colony, holding these offices for 35 years. May 11, 1681, he was elected Major General of all the military forces of the colony.
- Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, Solomon, Nataniel; 2nd m., none (according to *Greenleaf Genealogy*, pp. 88).
4. **Samuel Gooking,*** b. April 22, 1652, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1730, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1), at, to **Mary**, b., at; d., after April 29, 1707, at; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1708, at, to **Hannah (Stearns) Biscoe** (dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass., and wid. of Thomas Biscoe, of Watertown, Mass.) b. Dec. 8, 1666, at Cambridge, Mass.; d., at
- Res. Cambridge, Mass. Captain in the Military Service. Sheriff in 1689; appointed Marshal General of Suffolk County, Mass., March 5, 1691, and was appointed to the same office in Middlesex County, which he held until July 27, 1729, with the exception of a slight interim of two years.
- Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Nathaniel, Daniel; 2nd m., none.
5. **Elizabeth Gooking**, b. Nov. 11, 1681, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Nov. . . , 1762, at; m. Nov. 18, 1701, at Cambridge, Mass., to **Rev. Daniel Greenleaf** (son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf, of Newbury, Mass.), b. Feb. 10, 1679-80, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1763, at Boston, Mass.
- Res. Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, 1699. Doctor of Medicine and Congregational Minister; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass., 20 years (1708-1727).
- Children: Daniel, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jane, Hannah, John, Mercy, Gooking, Susanna, William.
6. **Mary Greenleaf**, b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25) 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6th), 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **James Blinn**, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Capt. Josiah Thacher** (son of Deacon Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.), as his 2nd wife, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn. He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne** (parentage unknown), b. March 25, 1699, at; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.
- Res. The residence of James Blinn is unknown. Capt. Josiah Thacher resided at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sea captain and a large land owner in that town.
- Children: by her 1st m. (Blinn), none that are known of, although some authorities state that she had 10; by her 2nd m. (Thacher), Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf; by his 1st m. (Thacher), Ann, Mary.
7. **Capt. John Thacher,†** b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. (2), 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Moss) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.
- Res. Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776; paroled and exchanged.
- Children: by his 1st m. (Thacher), Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; by his 2d m. (Thacher), Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel. By Mehitable Ufford's 1st m. (Thompson), John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac.
8. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.
- Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
- Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
9. **Julla Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
- Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1811. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
- Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
10. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
- Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
- Children: None.

* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

† Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

No. 74. UFFORD (UFFOOT).....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Thomas Ufford**, b., at, Eng.; d., 1660, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, Eng. (prob.), to **Isabel**, b., at, d., at, m. (2), (a year or two before his death), at, Stamford, Conn., to **Elizabeth** (.....) **Thele** (wid. of Nicholas Thele), b., at, d. Dec. 27, 1660, at

Res. Came over to this country on the ship *Lion*, arriving at Boston Sept. 16, 1632; was in Roxbury, Mass. in 1632; admitted freeman there March 4, 1633; removed in 1635 to Springfield, Mass.; and to Milford, Conn., in 1639, where he and his wife joined the church in 1645; he died before Aug. 20, 1660, as his estate was divided on that date. He was accompanied on the ship *Lion* by his first wife, 2 sons and a daughter.

Children: 1st m., Thomas, John, and a daughter who married Roger Terrell, of Milford, Conn.; 2nd m., none.

2. **John Ufford**, b., at, Eng.; d., at, m. (1), about 1655, at, to **Hannah Hawley** (she was granted a divorce from him in 1657, and subsequently married John Beard, 25th-3mo., 1657), b., at, d., at, m. (2), at, to **Martha Nettleton** (dau. of Samuel Nettleton, of Branford, Conn.), b., at, d., at

Res. Milford, Conn.; removed to Stratford about 1658-9.

Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Thomas, Martha, Mary, Joan, John, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lydia.

3. **Lieut. Samuel Ufford**, b. Jan. 21, 1670, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.); d. Dec. 30, 1746, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.); m. Dec. 5, 1694, at Stratford, Conn., to **Elizabeth Curtiss** (dau. of Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss), b., at, d., at

Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children: Martha, Elizabeth, Abigail, Anna, Mary, Thomas, Bethia, Sarah, Samuel, Eunice, Joseph, John, Ebenezer.

4. **Ebenezer Ufford**, b., 1719, at Stratford, Conn.; d., at, m. Nov. 17, 1743, at Stratford, Conn., to **Jane Moss** (dau. of John and Jane (.....) Moss, of Stratford, Conn.), b. May 22, 1722, at, d., at

Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children: Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah.

5. **Mehitable Ufford**, b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1762, at Stratford, Conn., to **Lieut. William Thompson*** (son of John and Mehitable (Wells) Thompson, of Stratford, Conn.), b. Oct. 29, 1742, at Stratford, Conn.; d. April 27, 1777, at Ridgefield, Conn., killed there in battle on that date; m. (2), 1777 (or 1778), at Stratford, Conn. (prob.), to **Capt. John Thacher*** (son of Capt. Josiah and his 2nd wife Mary (Greenleaf-Blinn) Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn. She was Capt. John Thacher's 2nd wife. He m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at

Res. Lieut. William Thompson lived at Stratford, Conn. He was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. Capt. John Thacher resided at Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged.

Children: By her 1st m. (Thompson) John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac; by her 2nd m. (Thacher) Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel; by his 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey.

6. **Anthony Thacher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.

Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.

Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.

7. **Julla Hubbell Thacher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.

Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.

Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.

8. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at, m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at

Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.

Children: None.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 75. MUMFORD.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Thomas Mumford**, b., about 1625, at, d., 1692, at, m., 1655, at, to **Sarah Sherman** (dau. of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I.), b., about 1636, at, d., at

Res. Portsmouth, and Kingston, R. I.

Children: Thomas, Peleg, Abigail, Sarah.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

MUMFORD—*Continued.*

2. **Thomas Mumford**, b., about, 1656, at; d. April . . , 1726, aged 70, at; m. (1), at, to **Abigail**, b., about 1670, at; d. May 20, 1707, aged 37, at; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1708, at North Kingston, R. I., to **Esther Tefft** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenckes) Tefft, of South Kingston, R. I.), b., at; d., at
Res. South Kingston, R. I.
Children: 1st m., Thomas, George, Joseph, William, Benjamin, Richard; 2nd m., John, Sarah, Tabitha, Esther.
3. **John Mumford**, b., about, 1712, at; d. July . . , 1796, aged 84, at Salem, Conn.; m., 1735, at South Kingston, R. I., to **Elizabeth Perkins** (dau. of Abraham and Tabitha (Niles) Perkins, of North Kingston, R. I.), b. March 24, 1713, at North Kingston, R. I. (prob.); d., at
Res. South Kingston, R. I., and Colchester (Salem), Conn.
Children: John, Caleb, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Lucretia (?), Tabitha (?), Esther (?).
4. **John Mumford**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn., m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers** (dau. of John and Jerusha (Gardiner) Christophers, of New London, Conn.), b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers, Abigail Christophers.
5. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Autoinette.
6. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
7. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Eima Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
Children: None.

No. 76.

GREENLEAF JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Edmund Greenleaf**, b. (bap. Jan. 2, 1573-4), at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng.; d. March 24, 1671, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1), previous to 1613, at, to **Sarah Dole** (perhaps a sister of Richard Dole, the first of that name in Newbury, Mass.), b., at; d. Jan. 18, 1663, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2), at, to **Sarah Jurdalne-Hill** (dau. of Ignatius Jurdaine, of Exeter, Eng.; and widow first of Wilson, and second of William Hill, of Fairfield, Conn.), b., at; d., 1671, at Boston, Mass.
Res. Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Enoch, Samuel, Enoch, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Judith, Stephen, Daniel, John (?), Mary (?); 2nd m., none that are known of.
2. **Stephen Greenleaf**,* b. (bap. Aug. 10, 1628) at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng.; d. Dec. 1, 1690; wrecked and drowned at Cape Breton; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1651, at, to **Elizabeth Coffin** (dau. of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, of Newbury, Mass.), b., at; d. Nov. 19, 1678, at; m. (2) March 31, 1679, at, to **Esther Weare-Swett** (dau. of Nathaniel Weare and wid. of Benjamin Swett, of Hampton, N. H.), b., about 1629, at; d. Jan. 16, 1718, aged 89, at
Res. Newbury, Mass. Freeman, 1677; Representative to General Court, 1676-86; Council of Safety, 1689; Ensign, Lieut. and Captain in Military Service. Served as Captain in expedition against Port Royal.
Children: 1st m., Stephen, Sarah, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Tristram, Edmund, Mary, Judith; 2nd m., none.
3. **Stephen Greenleaf**,* b. Aug. 15, 1652, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1743, at Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1676, at, to **Elizabeth Gerrish** (dau. of William and Joanna (Goodale-Oliver) Gerrish, of Newbury, Mass.) b. Sept. 10, 1654, at; d. Aug. 5, 1712, at; m. (2), 1713, at, to **Mrs. Hannah Jordan**, of Kittery, Me.; b., at; d. Sept. 30, 1743, at
Res. Newbury, Mass. Ensign, Lieut. and Captain in Military Service; served in King Phillip's War and in French and Indian Wars.
Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Daniel, Stephen, William, Joseph, Sarah, Stephen, John, Benjamin, Moses; 2nd m., none.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.



JOHN MUMFORD, JUN.
1740-1825



ANDREW JACKSON PRESTON

Born 1824

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

GREENLEAF—*Continued.*

4. **Rev. Daniel Greenleaf**, b. Feb. 10, 1679-80, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1763, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1701, at Cambridge, Mass., to **Elizabeth Gooking** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (.....) Gooking), b. Nov. 11, 1681, at; d. Nov. ..., 1762, at
Res. Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, 1699. Doctor of Medicine and Congregational Minister; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass., 20 years (1708-1727).
Children: Daniel, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jane, Hannah, John, Mercy, Gooking, Susanna, William.
5. **Mary Greenleaf**, b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25, 1706), at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6th) 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **James Blinn**, b., at; d., at; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Capt. Josiah Thacher** (son of Deacon Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.), as his 2nd wife, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn. He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne** (parentage unknown) b. March 25, 1699, at; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.
Res. The residence of James Blinn is unknown. Capt. Josiah Thacher resided at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sea captain and a large land owner in that town.
Children: By her 1st m. (Blinn) none that are known of, although some authorities state that she had 10; by her 2nd m. (Thacher) Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf; by his 1st m. (Thacher), Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary.
6. **Capt. John Thacher**,* b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1), at, to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d., at; m. (2), 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Moss) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.
Res. Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776; paroled and exchanged.
Children: by his 1st m. (Thacher), Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; by his 2d m. (Thacher), Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel. By Mehitable Ufford's 1st m. (Thompson), John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac.
7. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.
Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
9. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d., at; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d., at
Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.
Children: None.
- NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 77.

PRESTON.....JAMES CHANDLER PRESTON

1. **Roger Preston**, b., 1614, at, Eng.; d. Jan. 20, 1666, at Lynn (or Salem), Mass.; m., at, to **Martha**, b., about 1622, at; d. March 21, 1703, at Andover, Mass.; she m. (2) May 21, 1666, at Andover, Mass., to Nicholas Holt (of Andover, Mass.), b., about 1581, at; d. Jan. 30, 1685, aged 104 years, at Andover, Mass.
Res. He resided at Ipswich, Mass., and moved to Salem, Mass., about 1658. He came over on the *Elizabeth* from London, April 8, 1635; he was a tanner.
Children: 1st m. (Preston), Thomas, Samuel, John, Jacob, and probably also Levi, Elizabeth, Mary; 2nd m., none recorded.
2. **Samuel Preston**, b., 1651, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. July 10, 1738, at Andover, Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1672, at Andover, Mass., to **Susannah Gutterson**, b., at; d. Dec. 29, 1710, at; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1713, at to **Mary (Rolandson) Blodget** (dau. of Rolandson and wid. of Blodget), b., at; d. March 1, 1738-9, at
Res. Andover, Mass.
Children: 1st m., Samuel, William, Susannah, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Ruth, Lydia, Priscilla; 2nd m., none

PRESTON—Continued.

3. **John Preston**, b. May 1, 1685, at Andover, Mass.; d. July 26, 1733, at Windham, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1707, at Andover, Mass., to **Mary Haynes**, b. March 3, 1687, at Haverhill, Mass.; d., at
Res. Andover, Mass., Killingly and Windham, Conn.; he was a farmer.
Children: John, Mary, Susannah, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Abigail, Theodore, David, Samuel, Sarah.
4. **John Preston**, b., about 1708, at; d., at; m. March 18, 1730-1, at Windham, Conn., to **Eleanor Stiles** (dau. of John Stiles of Boxford, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1703, at Boxford, Mass.; d., at
Res. Windham, Conn., Ashford, Conn., Litchfield (Harwinton), Conn. He was a farmer.
Children: Asa, John, Anne, Stephen, Jonathan.
5. **John Preston**, b., 1735 (bap. March 25, 1739-40), at Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1805, at Harwinton, Conn.; m., at, to **Mariam Bristol**, b., 1739-40 (bap. Feb. 28, 1742), in New Haven, Conn.; d. April 14, 1826, aged 84, at Harwinton, Conn.
Res. Harwinton, Conn. Farmer.
Children: Noah, Miriam, John Stiles, Garner, Lucina, Ursula.
6. **Noah Preston**,* b. Feb. 23, 1763, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. April 4, 1835, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1785, at Harwinton, Conn., to **Honor Rossiter**, b. May 28, 1766, at; d. Nov. 22, 1847, aged 82, at Camden, N. Y.
Res. Harwinton, Conn., and Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer, soldier in Revolutionary War. Pensioned from Camden, N. Y. Children: Warren, Rossiter, William Riley, Honor, Cyprian, Olive, Sabra, Lyman, John Stiles, Chandler B.
7. **William Riley Preston**, b. Feb. 4 (or Nov. 10), 1790, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1834, at Camden, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1812, at Camden, N. Y., to **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. June 18, 1793, at Wolcott, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.
Res. Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn., and Camden, Oneida, Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and owned a large tract of land and from the woodland on this tract furnished bark to the local tanneries. He joined the Camden Church by letter from Harwinton in 1810.
Children: Helen, Catlin, William Riley, Sarah Ann, Andrew Jackson, Cyprian, Frances, George Rutledge.
8. **Andrew Jackson Preston**, b. July 22, 1824, at Camden, N. Y.; d., at; m. Jan. 10, 1854, at Zanesville, Ohio, to **Eliza (Lillie) Buckingham Raguet** (dau. of Col. James Michel and Margaretta (Thompson) Raguet of Zanesville, Ohio), b. Aug. 1, 1832, at Zanesville, Ohio; d. Dec. 3, 1898, at Davenport, Iowa.
Res. Camden, N. Y.; Flemingsburg and Hudsonville, Ky.; ——— Ill.; Evansville, Ind.; Memphis, Tenn.; New Orleans, La.; Cincinnati, Ohio, and Davenport, Iowa. He attended college at the University of Indiana for two years. Merchant, in 1857 of firm of R. W. Booth and Co., at Cincinnati, Ohio, at that time the largest importers of hardware west of the Allegheny Mountains. Removed to Davenport, Iowa, in 1860 and formed the firm of Sickles and Preston, wholesale hardware merchants there, which firm was subsequently incorporated and is still in existence. He acquired and still owns a large tract of improved farm lands in and about Castlewood, South Dakota. President of the 1st National Bank and of the Hamlin Co. Loan and Trust Co., Castlewood, S. Dakota, and a director in many industrial companies in Davenport, Iowa. From the day of the consecration of Grace (now Trinity) Cathedral of the P. E. Church at Davenport, Iowa, he has been a member of the vestry, and at one time senior warden, and now an honorary warden of that ecclesiastical body.
Children: James Raguet, George Cuyler, Edward Woodruff (b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. —, same year), Lillie Livingston (not married), William (b. —, 1866; d. —, 1866).
9. **James Raguet Preston**, b. April 30, 1855, at Zanesville, Ohio; d. April 1, 1912, at Davenport, Iowa; m. July 8, 1879, at Chicago, Ill., to **Jennie Eichelberger** (dau. of Leonard and Violetta (Kidder) Eichelberger of Muscatine, and Davenport, Iowa), b. Oct. 10, 1855, at Muscatine, Iowa; d. June 17, 1911, at Davenport, Iowa.
Res. Davenport, Iowa. Educated at Racine, Wis., and at the Griswold College at Davenport. Entered mercantile life as member of firm of Sickles and Preston at age of 21, and remained in that firm for 18 years, after which he became manager of his father's interests in Castlewood, South Dakota; he was at one time an Alderman in Davenport, and was a director of the 1st National Bank of Castlewood, besides other business interests in Iowa and Dakota.
Children: George Leonard (died aged 1 year), James Chandler, Paul Raguet, Leo Livingston.
10. **James Chandler Preston**, b. Oct. 12, 1882, at Davenport, Iowa; d., at; m. Feb. 17, 1910, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Katharine Mills Hutchens** (dau. of James Henry and Mary Katharine (Du Bois) Hutchens of New York City), b. May 26, 1887, at New York City; d., at
Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Yale College (Sheffield), 1904. Electrical Engineer in employ of N. Y., N. H. and Hartford R. R. Child: Dora Hazol.

NOTE: * Descendants eligible to Soc. Sons of Revolution.

No. 78.

PRESTON.....GEORGE CUYLER PRESTON

1. **Roger Preston**, b., 1614, at, Eng.; d. Jan. 20, 1666, at Lynn (or Salem), Mass.; m., at, to **Martha**, b., about 1622, at; d. March 21, 1703, at Andover, Mass.; she m. (2) May 21, 1666, at Andover, Mass., to Nicholas Holt (of Andover, Mass.), b., about 1581, at; d. Jan. 30, 1685, aged 104 years, at Andover, Mass.
Res. He resided at Ipswich, Mass., and moved to Salem, Mass., about 1658. He came over on the *Elizabeth* from London, April 8, 1635; he was a tanner.
Children: 1st m. (Preston), Thomas, Samuel, John, Jacob, and probably also Levi, Elizabeth, Mary; 2nd m., none recorded.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

PRESTON—*Continued.*

2. **Samuel Preston**, b., 1651, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. July 10, 1738, at Andover, Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1672, at Andover, Mass., to **Susannah Gutterston**, b., at; d. Dec. 29, 1710, at; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1713, at to **Mary (Rolandson) Blodget** (dau. of Rolandson and wid. of Blodget), b., at; d. March 1, 1738-9, at
 Res. Andover, Mass.
 Children: 1st m., Samuel, William, Susannah, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Ruth, Lydia, Priscilla; 2nd m., none
3. **John Preston**, b. May 1, 1685, at Andover, Mass.; d. July 26, 1733, at Windham, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1707, at Andover, Mass., to **Mary Haynes**, b. March 3, 1687, at Haverhill, Mass.; d., at
 Res. Andover, Mass., Killingly and Windham, Conn.; he was a farmer.
 Children: John, Mary, Susannah, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Abigail, Theodore, David, Samuel, Sarah.
4. **John Preston**, b., about 1708, at; d., at; m. March 18, 1730-1, at Windham, Conn., to **Eleanor Stiles** (dau. of John Stiles of Boxford, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1703, at Boxford, Mass.; d., at
 Res. Windham, Conn., Ashford, Conn., Litchfield (Harwinton), Conn. He was a farmer.
 Children: Asa, John, Anne, Stephen, Jonathan.
5. **John Preston**, b., 1735 (bap. March 25, 1739-40), at Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1805, at Harwinton, Conn.; m., at, to **Mariam Bristol**, b., 1739-40 (bap. Feb. 28, 1742), in New Haven, Conn.; d. April 14, 1826, aged 84, at Harwinton, Conn.
 Res. Harwinton, Conn. Farmer.
 Children: Noah, Miriam, John Stiles, Garner, Lucina, Ursula.
6. **Noah Preston**,* b. Feb. 23, 1763, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. April 4, 1835, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1785, at Harwinton, Conn., to **Honor Rossiter**, b. May 28, 1766, at; d. Nov. 22, 1847, aged 82, at Camden, N. Y.
 Res. Harwinton, Conn., and Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer, soldier in Revolutionary War. Pensioned from Camden, N. Y.
 Children: Warren, Rossiter, William Riley, Honor, Cyprian, Olive, Sabra, Lyman, John Stiles, Chandler B.
7. **William Riley Preston**, b. Feb. 4 (or Nov. 10), 1790, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1834, at Camden, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1812, at Camden, N. Y., to **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. June 18, 1793, at Wolcott, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.
 Res. Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn., and Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and owned a large tract of land and from the woodland on this tract furnished bark to the local tanneries. He joined the Camden Church by letter from Harwinton in 1810.
 Children: Helen, Catlin, William Riley, Sarah Ann, Andrew Jackson, Cyprian, Frances, George Rutledge.
8. **Andrew Jackson Preston**, b. July 22, 1824, at Camden, N. Y.; d., at; m. Jan. 10, 1854, at Zanesville, Ohio, to **Eliza (Lillie) Buckingham Raguet** (dau. of Col. James Michel and Margaretta (Thompson) Raguet of Zanesville, Ohio), b. Aug. 1, 1832, at Zanesville, Ohio; d. Dec. 3, 1898, at Davenport, Iowa.
 Res. Camden, N. Y.; Flemingsburg and Hudsonville, Ky.; ———, Ill.; Evansville, Ind.; Memphis, Tenn.; New Orleans, La.; Cincinnati, Ohio, and Davenport, Iowa. He attended college at the University of Indiana for two years. Merchant, in 1851 of firm of R. W. Booth and Co., at Cincinnati, Ohio, at that time the largest importers of hardware west of the Allegheny Mountains. Removed to Davenport, Iowa, in 1860 and formed the firm of Sickles and Preston, wholesale hardware merchants there, which firm was subsequently incorporated and is still in existence. He acquired and still owns a large tract of improved farm lands in and about Castlewood, South Dakota. President of the 1st National Bank and of the Hamlin Co. Loan and Trust Co., Castlewood, S. Dakota, and a director in many industrial companies in Davenport, Iowa. From the day of the consecration of Grace (now Trinity) Cathedral of the P. E. Church at Davenport, Iowa, he has been a member of the vestry, and at one time senior warden, and now an honorary warden of that ecclesiastical body.
 Children: James Raguet, George Cuyler, Edward Woodruff (b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. ———, same year), Lillie Livingston (not married), William (b. ———, 1866; d. ———, 1866).
9. **George Cuyler Preston**, b. Nov. 3, 1858, at Zanesville, Ohio; d. Sept. 22, 1909, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1884, at Davenport, Iowa, to **Margaret Watson Thorington**, b. June 26, 1863, at Davenport, Iowa; d., at
 Res. Davenport, Iowa, to 1881; Santa Fe, N. M., to 1890; Denver, Col., to 1902; Chicago, Ill., to 1909. Educated at Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa., and at the College of Law, University of Iowa, where he graduated in 1876. Lawyer, Asst. U. S. Attorney for New Mexico. He was a specialist in railroad, mining and municipal bond litigation, in which field he won an enviable reputation.
 Child: Lillie Raguet.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- Pedigree No. 2. **WOOLLEY**.....WILLIAM WHITE HANCE
 Generation No. 2, as printed, states that Mary (or Mercy) Potter was the daughter of Thomas and Ann (or Sarah) Potter. It should read that she was the daughter of Thomas and his first wife Ann (.....) Potter. See Stillwell's *Historical Miscellany*, Vol. I, p. 265. Sarah, the second wife of Thomas Potter, was the daughter of William Bickley and widow of a Mr. Lawrence.
- Generation No. 6. Children by second marriage reads:—Elizabeth, Obadiah Tilton.
- Generation No. 9, William White Hance died at Palenville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1911.
- Pedigree No. 3. **FIELD**...WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD
 The Arms paragraph should read:
 FIELD ARMS (Fields of Sowerby): *Sable*, a chevron between three garbs, *argent*.
 CREST: A dexter arm issuing out of clouds *proper*, fesseways from the sinister, habited *gules*, cuffed *proper*, holding in the hand, also *proper*, an armillary sphere, *or*.
 MOTTO: *Bis dat qui cito dat*.
- Pedigree No. 7. **SHERMAN**.....THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
 SHERMAN ARMS: *Or*, a lion rampant *sable*, between three oak leaves, *vert*.
 CREST: On a wreath, a sea lion sejant, *or*.
- Generation No. 5. Henry Sherman, instead of "m., at, Eng., to Susan Hilles," should read: m. June 14, 1568, at Moze, Essex Co. Eng., to Susan Lawrance.
- Generation No. 6. John Sherman was buried Jan. 24, 1616, at Great Horkesley, Essex Co., Eng. He resided at Dedham, and Great Horkesley, Eng.
- Generation No. 7. Capt. John Sherman, instead of "b., about 1615, at, Eng.," should read: baptized Sept. 3, 1612, at Great Horkesley, Essex Co., Eng. His child "*Elizabeth*" is recorded as "Elishabah" according to Watertown, Mass., records.
- Generation No. 9. Mehitable (Wellington) Sherman, widow of William Sherman, died April 12, 1776 (not 1771, as printed).
- Generation No. 10. Elizabeth Hartwell, 1st wife of Hon. Roger Sherman, was born Aug. 31, 1726, at Stoughton, Mass.; she was a daughter of Deacon Joseph and Mary (Tolman) Hartwell of Stoughton.
- Pedigree No. 14. **PRESTON**.....HENRY MALTBY PRESTON
 Generation No. 8, Juliet Cook, wife of Catlin Preston, was 33 years of age at date of death, hence was born about 1819.
 John Dickson, the child of Catlin Preston, should read John Dixon.
 Amelia Juliet, child of Catlin Preston, should read Juliet Amelia.
- Pedigree No. 23. **ADAMS**..LUCRETIA THATCHER (PERRY) OSBORN
 Generation No. 7, the date of death of Sarah Susannah Mac Murphy, wife of John Marsh Adams, is incorrectly given as Jan. 27, 1852. It should read July 26, 1901.
- Pedigree No. 25. **THACHER**.....MAURICE HUDSON THATCHER
 Generation No. 8, under the head of residence should read:
 His widow resided in 1913 in Morgantown, Kentucky.
- Generation No. 9. Maurice Hudson Thatcher was born Aug. 15, 1870 (not Aug. 16). The residence section should read:
 Louisville, Ky. Lawyer; Clerk of the Circuit Court, Butler County, Ky.; Asst. Atty. General for Kentucky; Asst. U. S. Atty. for Kentucky; State Inspector and Examiner for Kentucky; Member Isthmian Canal Commission and Civil Governor Canal Zone.
- Pedigree No. 29. **CORNELL**.....REV. JOHN CORNELL
 Generation No. 1, Rebecca Briggs, wife of Thomas¹ Cornell, was baptized in the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, England, Oct. 26, 1600; her father was Henrie Briggs.
- Pedigree No. 37. **LIVINGSTON**.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON
 Generation No. 9, the 5th child of Capt. Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton should read: Peter W. L. (not Robert W. L.).
- Pedigree No. 38. **PLYMPTON**.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON
 In the note at foot of pedigree the reference to generation No. 8 should be to generation No. 9 in Pedigree No. 37.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S
REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS—*Continued.*

Pedigree No. 43. **MANNING**.....WINCHESTER FITCH

Generation No. 9, the residence paragraph should read:

Res. Downe, County Kent, and London. He was Knight Marshall and Judge of the Marshalsea. He was executor of the will of his son-in-law, Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, 14 Feb., 1582. He was ancestor of Lieut.-Gen. Ludlow and the Earls Ludlow.

Pedigree No. 45. **SYMONDS**..MARY LOUISE (DICKERMAN) WOODIN

Generation No. 9, in the children paragraph the fifth child should read Payson Kingsbury (not Payne Kingsbury).

Pedigree No. 49. **VAIL**.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

Generation No. 1 is incorrect, and a generation between 1 and 2 should be inserted making Samuel Vail, b. 21, 10mo., 1678, the 3rd generation instead of the 2nd, which will make George Tuttle Brokaw the 9th generation instead of the 8th. The generations 1 and 2 as corrected should read as follows:

Generation No. 1. **Thomas Vail**, b., at; d., between May 3, 1687, and Dec. 14, 1688, at; m., at, to **Sarah**, b., at; d., at

Res. Thomas Vail was a Townsman of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., May 10, 1649 (Howells's *History of Southampton*, p. 31). He appeared in Westchester Co., N. Y., before 1660; for, on the 21st day of January, 1660, we find "Thomas Veall" was a Magistrate at Westchester, also Magistrate Jan. 11, 1661; and, according to Bolton's *History of Westchester County*, was nominated for the same office for 1662 (*Register of New Netherlands, 1627-74*, by O'Callaghan, p. 48). As a freeholder he was allotted (Lot No. 39) 10 acres in Westchester County, N. Y., at 25£ sterling per share on May 3, 1687 (*Westchester Town Records*, Vol. 11, p. 8); and on Dec. 14, 1688, Samuel Vail (his son) deeds 2½ acres to William Richardson, "Thomas Vail his father being deceased" (Westchester Records, Book A, p. 298).

Children: Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, John (and probably others).

Generation No. 2. **Samuel Vail**, b., at Southampton, L. I., N. Y. (probably); d., 1694 (or 1695); he was active in 1694, but on June 26, 1695, "Elizabeth Vail, widow of Samuel Vail, late deceased, quit-claims land to Thomas Hunt" (Westchester Records), at; m., about 1677 (her first child Samuel Vail was b. 21, 10mo., 1678, so her marriage probably took place in 1677-8), at, to **Elizabeth** (Moore's *Index of Southold, L. I., N. Y.*, p. 45, and also abundant Westchester records prove the marriage relation of Samuel Vail to Elizabeth; see also *Shotwell Family*, p. 243), b., 1657, at; d. Nov. 3, 1747, aged 91 years and near 6 months (*Vail Papers*, Vol. VIII, p. 23), at, She m. (2), at Westchester, N. Y., to Thomas Gach (or Gauge), b., at; d., 1703, at (see *New Jersey Archives*, first series, Vol. XXIII, p. 182). She m. (3), 1709, at, to John Griffith (see *Shotwell Genealogy*, p. 188), b., at; d., at

Res. Southampton, L. I., and Westchester, N. Y. Samuel Vail was a soldier under Leisler, "to protect the frontiers." (Moore's *Index*, p. 45).

Children: 1st m. (Vail), Samuel, Sarah, Thomas, John, Martha; by her 2nd m. (Gach), Mary, Thomas; by her 3rd m. (Griffith), none that are known of.

Pedigree No. 50. **VAN WYCK**.....WILLIAM EDWARD VAN WYCK

Generation No. 2. The wife of Johannes Van Wyck is incorrectly given as Phebe Hicks. She was Phebe Kortright (dau. of Cornelius Jansen and (.....) Kortright.

Pedigree No. 52. **WALKER**.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

Generation No. 7. The name and parentage of the first wife of Henry Goss Walker should read as follows: Sarah Steel Cushman (dau. of Eithel and Anna (.....) Cushman, of Rutland, Vt.). Her maiden name was Cushman and not Steel; the maiden surname of Anna, first wife of Henry Goss Walker, is not known.

Pedigree No. 63. **ARMSTRONG**.....WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG

Generation No. 3, under the head of residence *Log Goal* should read *Log Gaol* (i. e., Jail).

Generation No. 4, under the head of children, *Sarah, Georgietta*, should read *Sarah Georgietta*, (without the comma, it was the name of one person).

Pedigree No. 76. **GREENLEAF**.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

Generation No. 1 states that Sarah Jourdain-Hill, second wife of Edmund Greenleaf, was twice married previous to her marriage to Edmund Greenleaf. She was married but once previous to her marriage to Edmund Greenleaf, and that marriage was to William Hill. She never married a Wilson. Therefore generation No. 1 should read as follows:

Edmund Greenleaf, b. (bap. Jan. 2, 1573-4, at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich), at Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng.; d. March 24, 1671, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1), previous to 1613, at, to **Sarah Dole** (perhaps a sister of Richard Dole, the first of that name in Newbury, Mass.), b., at; d. Jan. 18, 1663, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2), (in or after 1663), at, to **Sarah (Jourdain) Hill** (dau. of Ignatius Jourdain of Exeter, Eng., by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Baskerville, and widow of William Hill of Fairfield, Conn.), b. (bap. March 4, 1598-9, at St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Eng.), at Exeter; d., 1671, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Newbury, and Boston, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Enoch, Samuel, Enoch, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Judith, Stephen, Daniel, John(?), Mary(?); 2nd m., none that are known of.

REGISTER OF PEDIGREES

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS—*Continued.*

Pedigree No. 1.

BOWEN.....CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

Note on this Pedigree:—Regarding the full Bowen Pedigree, of which but a part is published in this volume, H. Farnham Burke, *Somerset Herald and Registrar*, says:—"I hereby certify that the foregoing 'Pedigree of Bowen' has been faithfully extracted from the Records and Collections of the Herald's College, London; and that the descent and arms of Clarence Winthrop Bowen have been duly registered in the said College." A copy of said arms can be seen in *The Bowens of Woodstock*, 1st and 2nd pages of the introduction.

Pedigree No. 38.

PLYMPTON.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON

PLYMPTON ARMS:

ARMS: *Azure*, five fusils, in fesse, *or*, each charged with an escalop, *gules*.CREST: A phoenix *or*, out of flames *proper*.MOTTO: *Sufficet Meruisse.*

SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

TO

VOL. VI (REGISTER OF PEDIGREES, VOL. I)

OF THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.

Pedigree No. 57.	SCHUYLERHOPPER STRIKER MOTT
Pedigree No. 58.	HOPPEHOPPER STRIKER MOTT
Pedigree No. 59.	STRYCKERHOPPER STRIKER MOTT
Pedigree No. 60.	COLESHOPPER STRIKER MOTT
Pedigree No. 61.	MOTTHOPPER STRIKER MOTT

In the 8th generation of Pedigrees Nos. 57, 58, 59 and 60; and in the 7th generation of Pedigree No. 61, the parenthesis beginning after the words *May Lenox* should end after the word *Mass.*, and not after the words *Dr. Edwin S. Lenox*, as printed in the original edition. The dates of birth and death refer to Dr. Edwin S. Lenox and not to his daughter *May Lenox*.

Pedigree No. 60, generation No. 5:—Ann (Coles) Mott, wife of Isaac Mott, was one of the nine patriots whose names are preserved in the history of the times, who ministered unto the wants of the American prisoners in the Sugar House in New York City during the Revolution. There is preserved in her family a table cloth presented to her by patriot officers as a memorial of her cherished services. For a sketch of her life and ancestry, see *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record* for January and April, 1905.

Pedigree No. 46.	TUTTLEGEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW
Pedigree No. 47.	BROUCARD (BROKAW)GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW
Pedigree No. 48.	GOULDGEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW
Pedigree No. 49.	VAILGEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

Generations Nos. 10, 7, 8 and 9 (see original additions and corrections in volume), respectively. George Tuttle Brokaw is a member of the following Lineage Societies, viz.: St. Nicholas Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Holland Society, Huguenot Society, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and he is also a graduate of Princeton College, Class of 1902.

Pedigree No. 69.	ALLERTONWILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
------------------	---

Generation No. 1. The date of death of Mary Norris, wife of Isaac¹ Allerton, should read February 25, 1621; not March 7, 1621, as originally printed.

Pedigree No. 45.	SYMONDS ..MARY LOUISE (DICKERMAN) WOODIN
------------------	---

Generation No. 9. The fourth child of Clark Dickerman, M. D., is given incorrectly as Charles *Weber*; it should read Charles Heber.

Pedigree No. 33.	GIDDINGSFRANKLIN HENRY GIDDINGS
------------------	--

Generation No. 1. The marriage license of George¹ Giddings and Jane Lawrence is recorded in the "Administration Act Books" of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, preserved at Somerset House, and is printed by Brigg, *Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, volume I, page 176. It reads:

"1634, February 20. George Giddings of Clapham, co. Bedford, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Lawrence of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans or St. Peters. John Tuttell of St. Albans, draper, a surety."

The name Giddings, Gidding, Geddings, Gedding (Saxon Giddingas), is one of the oldest surnames in England. Kemble (*Saxons in England*, volume I, page 465) includes it in his list of Saxon Clan names. The manor of Geddinge in the parish of Wooton, Kent, which survives with unchanged name as a hamlet, was given in 800 by Cenulf, King of Mercia, with his wife Cengittia to Archbishop Atrrelard. A part of this estate is still the property of Christ Church, Canterbury. Another part, granted by the prior and Convent to be held by suit and knight's service was in the 12th of King John in the possession of Robert de Geddings, whose arms were:

Parted per chevron *argent* and *sable*, three griffins' heads erased countercharged.

[Halsted *Kent*, volume IX, pages 365, 369, 370.]

The arms of Gedding of Icklingham, Co. Suffolk, at the visitation of 1561, were: *Gules* a chevron *ermine*, between three eagles' heads erased *or*.

Those of Gedding, Co. Norfolk, were: *Gules* a chevron *argent* between three griffin's heads erased *or*.
[Burke, *General Armory*, 1883, page 392.]

The Gittins family of Shropshire was another stock, of Welsh descent.

[Pub. Harleian, vol. XXVIII, Visitation of Shropshire, pages 199, 200, 201.]

The crest—a griffin segreant—with which John³ Giddings (George¹) of Ipswich, Mass., signed his will [*The Giddings Family*, page 11], and the middle-name—in those days unusual—of Joseph Collins² Giddings (George¹), perhaps indicate descent from the Suffolk line, whose crest [Burke, *General Armory*, 1883, page 392] was: a demi-savage holding a scimitar *proper*. For it appears that one of the Collins families (Hereford) had arms: *Vert*, a griffin segreant and a crescent *or*: and two crests, namely:

1. A demi-griffin *or*, collared ermine.
2. A dexter arm embowed, habited *argent*; the hand proper holding a scimitar *or*. [Burke, *General Armory*, 1883, page 216.]



8/3/2012

268441 5 61 00



GROUP - IN

